

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                              | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| ABBOTT, MARGARET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| ABLETHORP, MILLICENT | Hindustan (2)                     | 115           | 30                     |                        |
| ADAIR, MARTHA        | Hydery                            |               |                        |                        |
| ADAM, ELIZABETH      | Mary III (1)                      | 23            | c36                    |                        |
| ADAMS, BARBARA       | Kinnear (2)                       | 234           | 30                     | 1                      |
| ADAMS, CATHERINE     | Atwick                            | 101           | 28                     | 1                      |
| ADAMS, ELIZABETH     | Atwick                            | 106           | 26                     | 2                      |
| ADAMS, FRANCES       | Nautilus (1)                      | 110[?]        | 19                     |                        |
| ADAMS, MARGARET      | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| ADAMS, MARY          | Jane II                           |               |                        |                        |
| ADAMS, MARY          | Frances Charlotte (1)             | 72            | 26                     |                        |
| ADAMS, SUSAN         | Edward (3)                        |               |                        |                        |
| ADAMS, SUSAN         | Platina                           |               |                        |                        |
| ADSHEAD, MARY        | Rajah                             | 136           | 34 (27 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| ADY, ELIZABETH       | New Grove                         |               |                        |                        |
| AGAN, MARY           | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| AGNEW, AGNES         | Rajah                             | 139           | 23 (21 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| AGNEW, ANNE          | Tasmania (2)                      | 196           | 27                     |                        |
| AGNEW, MARGARET      | Nautilus (1)                      | 112[?]        | 18                     |                        |
| AHERN, JOHANNA       | Australasia                       |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| AHERN, JOHANNA       | Mary Anne III (2)                 | 132           |                        |                        |
| AHERN, JULIA         | Australasia                       |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| AHERN, MARGARET      | Blackfriar                        | 269           | 25                     |                        |
| AINSWORTH, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (2)                  | 152           | 24                     |                        |
| AITKIN, ANN          | Hindustan (2)                     | 116           | 23                     |                        |
| AITKIN, MARGARET     | Emma Eugenia (5)                  | 266           | 29                     |                        |
| ALCOCK, SARAH        | Platina                           |               |                        |                        |
| ALDEN, ANN           | Frances Charlotte (1)             | 71            | 21 / 22                | 1                      |
| ALDER, MARY          | Maria I / Elizabeth Henrietta (1) | 4             | 19                     | 1                      |
| ALDERSON, ELLEN      | Mary III (1)                      | 24            | c48                    |                        |
| ALEXANDER, ANN       | Majestic                          | 114           |                        |                        |
| ALEXANDER, JEAN      | Nautilus (1)                      | 111           | 15                     |                        |
| ALEXANDER, MARGARET  | Atwick                            | 108           | 17 / 18                | 1                      |
| ALEXANDER, VIOLET    | Platina                           |               |                        |                        |
| ALLAN, ANN           | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| ALLEN, CATHERINE     | Emma Eugenia (4)                  | 198           | 24                     |                        |
| ALLEN, CLARA         | Hindustan (2)                     | 122           | 26                     |                        |
| ALLEN, ELIZABETH     | Arab II                           |               |                        |                        |
| ALLEN, ELLEN         | Edward (3)                        | 79            |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| ALLEN, HANNAH       | Hindustan (2)                 | 120           | 28                     |                        |
| ALLEN, HARRIET      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               | 25                     |                        |
| ALLEN, JANE         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 268           | 25                     |                        |
| ALLEN, JANE         | America (2)                   | 60            |                        |                        |
| ALLEN, KEZIAH       | Sovereign (1)                 | 44            | 20                     | 1                      |
| ALLEN, MARGARET     | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| ALLEN, MARIA        | Providence II (2)             | 37            | 24                     | 2                      |
| ALLEN, MARY         | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| ALLGOOD, MATILDA    | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 154           | 19                     |                        |
| ALLSOP, SUSANNAH    | Hector                        | 90            |                        |                        |
| ALTERTON, JANE      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| AMBURY, SARAH       | New Grove                     |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| AMER, MARY ANN      | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| AMOS, BELL          | Tasmania (2)                  | 197           | 19                     |                        |
| ANDERSON, ALICE     | Mary Anne III (2)             | 133           |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, BELL      | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, CATHERINE | Garland Grove (1)             | 144           | 26                     |                        |
| ANDERSON, JANE      | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, JANET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 47                     | 2                      |
| ANDERSON, JANET     | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, JANET     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 265           | 31                     |                        |
| ANDERSON, JOHANNA   | Hope                          |               |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, MARGARET  | Rajah                         | 141           | 57 (56 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| ANDERSON, MARGARET  | Garland Grove (1)             | 143           | 22                     |                        |
| ANDERSON, MARGARET  | Harmony (2)                   | 50            | 25                     | 1                      |
| ANDERSON, MARY      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, MARY      | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| ANDERSON, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 179           | 24                     |                        |
| ANDERSON, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 263           | 31                     |                        |
| ANDERSON, PHOEBE    | Gilbert Henderson             | 124           |                        | 1                      |
| ANDERSON, SARAH     | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| ANDREWS, MARY ANN   | Hindustan (2)                 | 118           | 29                     |                        |
| ANGUS, CATHERINE    | Rajah                         | 140           | 50 (49 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| ANKERS, SARAH       | Tasmania (1)                  |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| ANSELL, ANN         | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| ANSON, HANNAH MARY  | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 261           | 30                     |                        |
| ANTHONY, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 150           | 36                     |                        |
| ARCHER, ELIZABETH   | Atwick                        | 102           | 25 / 33                | 2                      |
| ARCHER, ELIZABETH   | Rajah                         | 138           | 21 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                               | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| ARCHER, SARAH        | Henry (2)                          | 34            | c25     |                        |
| ARMITAGE, MARIA      | Hindustan (2)                      | 119           | 26      | 2                      |
| ARMOUR, MARGARET     | Lady of the Lake                   |               |         |                        |
| ARMSLEY, ANN         | Cadet (2)                          | 223           | 42      | 1                      |
| ARMSTRONG, CATHERINE | Hector                             | 91            |         |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH | Platina                            |               |         |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, HANNAH    | New Grove                          |               |         |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, HANNAH    | Platina                            |               |         |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, MARGARET  | Platina                            |               |         |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, MARGARET  | Blackfriar                         | 270           | 20      |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, MARGARET  | Hydery                             | 68            |         |                        |
| ARMSTRONG, MARY      | Atwick                             | 107           | 25 / 26 | 1                      |
| ARMSTRONG, MARY      | Mary III (1)                       | 22            |         |                        |
| ARNETT, MARY         | Midas (1)                          | 40            | c18     |                        |
| ARNOLD, HARRIET      | Mary III (3)                       |               |         |                        |
| ARNOLD, HELEN        | Hydery                             | 67            |         |                        |
| ARUNDELL, CATHERINE  | Emma Eugenia (5)                   | 267           | 22      |                        |
| ASBRIDGE, SARAH      | Mellish (2)                        |               |         |                        |
| ASHCROFT, BETTY      | Mary III (3)                       |               |         |                        |
| ASHDOWN, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2)      |               | 15      | 1                      |
| ASHFORD, ANN         | Hydery                             |               |         |                        |
| ASHLEY, MARY         | New Grove                          |               |         |                        |
| ASHMAN, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                      | 55            |         |                        |
| ASHTON, ANN          | Atwick                             | 104           | 18      | 2                      |
| ASHTON, MARY         | Edward (3)                         | 81            |         |                        |
| ASKHAM, SARAH        | Emma Eugenia (5)                   | 260           | 40      |                        |
| ATHRELPHO, SARAH     | Garland Grove (1)                  | 142           | 30      | 1                      |
| ATKIN, MARGARET      | Emma Eugenia (2)                   | 153           | 41; 40  |                        |
| ATKINS, CHARLOTTE    | Mellish (2)                        |               |         |                        |
| ATKINS, LOUISA       | Broxbornebury / Governor Macquarie | 1             | 14      |                        |
| ATKINS, MARY ANN     | Elizabeth and Henry (2)            | 211           | 23      | 2                      |
| ATKINSON, ELEANOR    | New Grove                          |               |         |                        |
| ATKINSON, GRACE      | Duchess of Northumberland (2)      |               | 42      | 1                      |
| ATTFIELD, SARAH      | Edward (3)                         | 82            |         |                        |
| ATTWOOD, ELIZABETH   | Tory (3)                           | 233           | 31      | 2                      |
| AUBREY, MARY ANN     | Hindustan (2)                      | 121           | 24      |                        |
| AVENELL, ELIZABETH   | Hindustan (2)                      | 117           | 39      |                        |
| AXFORD, MARY ANN     | Atwick                             | 103           | 20 / 21 | 3                      |
| AXON, MARGARET       | Edward (3)                         | 80            |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| AYRES, ELIZABETH      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| BACON, ELIZABETH      | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 246           | 21                     | 1                      |
| BACON, MARY ANN       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BAGOTT, JEMIMA        | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| BAGSHAW, JANE         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BAILEY, ELIZABETH     | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BAILEY, FRANCES       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BAILEY, JANE          | Royal Admiral (4)             | 561           | 24                     | 2                      |
| BAILEY, MARGARET      | Eliza III (2)                 | 160           |                        |                        |
| BAILEY, MARY          | Rajah                         | 472           | 19 or 20 (18 on        | 2                      |
| BAILEY, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 664           | 31                     |                        |
| BAILEY, MARY ANN      | Harmony (2)                   | 146           | 20                     | 1                      |
| BAILEY, SARAH         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BAILEY, SARAH         | Rajah                         | 484           | 16 (15 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| BAIN, CATHERINE       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BAIN, ELIZABETH       | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| BAINES, MARY          | Angelina                      |               |                        |                        |
| BAKER, DINAH          | New Grove                     | 317[?]        |                        |                        |
| BAKER, ELIZABETH      | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BAKER, MARTHA         | America (2)                   | 207           | 31                     |                        |
| BAKER, MARY           | America (2)                   | 191           | 18                     |                        |
| BAKER, MARY           | Hindostan (2)                 | 427           |                        |                        |
| BAKER, MARY ANN       | America (2)                   | 208           | 30                     |                        |
| BAKER, SARAH          | Royal Admiral (4)             | 563           | 20                     | 1                      |
| BAKER, SARAH ANN      | Garland Grove (2)             | 602           | 25 / 26                | 1                      |
| BALDOCK, ANN          | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BALDOCK, ELIZA        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 665           | 15/16                  |                        |
| BALDOCK, ELLEN        | Hector                        | 326           |                        |                        |
| BALDWIN, BRIDGET      | John Calvin (2)               |               |                        |                        |
| BALDWIN, MARIA        | America (2)                   | 205           | 18                     |                        |
| BALFOUR, ANN          | Hector                        | 321           |                        |                        |
| BALFOUR, ELIZABETH    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BALL, ANN             | Edward (3)                    | 297           |                        |                        |
| BALL, MARY ANN        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 659           | 16                     |                        |
| BALLANTYNE, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1087          | 29                     |                        |
| BALLS, MARY           | Hindostan (2)                 | 424           | 29                     |                        |
| BANKS, CATHERINE      | Hindostan (2)                 | 420           | 19                     |                        |
| BANKS, ELIZABETH      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               | 1919                   | 1                      |
| BANKS, MARY           | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                      | Ship                       | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BANKS, RUTH                  | Garland Grove (1)          | 504           | 19                     | 1                      |
| BANNAN, MARY                 | Rajah                      | 485           | 18 (16 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| BANNISTER, PHOEBE            | Emma Eugenia (3)           | 673           | 21                     |                        |
| BANNON, ROSE                 | Australasia                |               | 19                     | 2                      |
| BARBER, SOPHIA               | Nautilus (1)               |               | 21                     |                        |
| BARKER, ANN                  | Mary III (3)               |               |                        |                        |
| BARKER, MARIA                | New Grove                  |               |                        |                        |
| BARKER, SARAH                | Westmoreland (2)           |               |                        |                        |
| BARKER, SARAH                | Emma Eugenia (3)           | 666           | 31                     |                        |
| BARLOW, ANN                  | Platina                    |               |                        |                        |
| BARNARD, MARY ANN            | Atwick                     | 386           | 19 / 20                | 1                      |
| BARNARD, MARY ANN            | Atwick                     | 388           | 16 / 17                | 2                      |
| BARNES, ANN                  | Emma Eugenia (5)           | 1086          | 34                     |                        |
| BARNES, ANN                  | Majestic                   | 416           | 23                     | 1                      |
| BARNES, ANNE                 | John Calvin (2)            | 888           | 24 / 25                | 1                      |
| BARNES, CATHERINE            | Jane II                    | 258           | 22 / 23                | 2                      |
| BARNES, DOROTHY              | Nautilus (1)               |               | 22                     |                        |
| BARNES, ELIZABETH            | Rajah                      | 470           | 37 (36 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| BARNES, FRANCES              | Majestic                   | 414           |                        |                        |
| BARNES, SARAH                | Borneo                     |               | 13y 8m                 | 3                      |
| BARNES, SARAH                | America (2)                | 194           |                        |                        |
| BARNES, SARAH                | Hector                     | 319           |                        |                        |
| BARNETT, ELIZABETH           | Arab II                    |               |                        |                        |
| BARR, MARY                   | Emma Eugenia (5)           | 1085          | 20                     |                        |
| BARRATT, MARY                | Platina                    | 380           |                        | 2                      |
| BARRET, MARY                 | Alexander II / Kangaroo    | 23            | 20                     |                        |
| BARRETT, ELIZABETH           | Rajah                      | 487           | 18                     | 2                      |
| BARRETT, ELLEN               | Duchess of Northumberland  |               | 25                     | 2                      |
| BARRETT, ELLEN               | Janus / Princess Charlotte | 20            | 30                     |                        |
| BARRINGTON, TERESA CHARLOTTE | Emma Eugenia (5)           | 1084          | 19                     |                        |
| BARRY, ANN                   | Hindustan                  | 418           | 33                     | 2                      |
| BARRY, CATHERINE             | Hydery                     |               |                        |                        |
| BARRY, CATHERINE             | Gilbert Henderson          | 448           |                        |                        |
| BARRY, MARY                  | Waverley (4)               |               |                        |                        |
| BARTHROP, ELIZABETH          | Mary III (3)               |               |                        |                        |
| BARTLE, MARGARET             | Westmoreland (2)           |               |                        |                        |
| BARTLETT, ANN                | America (2)                | 197           |                        |                        |
| BARTLETT, SARAH              | Platina                    |               |                        | 1                      |
| BARTLEY, CATHERINE           | Duke of Cornwall           |               | 20                     | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BARTON, SARAH      | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 670           | 19                     |                        |
| BASLEY, MARGARET   | Duke of Cornwall              |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| BASS, ELLEN        | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1949] 815    | 18                     | 1                      |
| BASSETT, ANN       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BASTARD, SUSANNA   | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| BATCHELOR, MARY    | Eliza III (2)                 | 162           | 19                     |                        |
| BATEMAN, BRIDGET   | America (2)                   | 190           | 21years                | 1                      |
| BATES, MARY        | New Grove                     | 305           |                        |                        |
| BATH, JEMIMA       | Hindostan (2)                 | 417           | 24                     |                        |
| BATT, SARAH        | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BATTEN, ELIZABETH  | Atwick                        | 390           | 22                     | 3                      |
| BAXTER, ANN        | Mary III (3)                  | 217           | 34 years               | 1                      |
| BAXTER, ELIZABETH  | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BAXTER, JANE       | Edward (3)                    | 295           |                        |                        |
| BAYFORD, MARTHA    | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BAYLIS, ANNE       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 782           | 24                     |                        |
| BAYLISS, CAROLINE  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| BAYLISS, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 783           | 17                     |                        |
| BEACHAM, ANN       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1091          | 29                     |                        |
| BEADLE, MARY ANN   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1080          | 21                     |                        |
| BEAKY, JUDITH      | Australasia                   |               | 13                     | 1                      |
| BEAMES, CATHARINE  | John William Dare             |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| BEARD, ANN         | Harmony (2)                   | 154           | 40                     | 1                      |
| BEARD, ANN         | Hindostan (2)                 | 422           | 33                     |                        |
| BEASANT, PHOEBE    | Garland Grove (1)             | 502           | 19                     |                        |
| BEATON, MARY       | Aurora II                     |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| BEATTIE, HARRIET   | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BEAVENS, JANE      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BEAVIS, ELIZABETH  | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| BEAZELEY, SARAH    | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BECK, ANN          | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BECK, LOUISA       | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| BECK, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 525           | 19                     |                        |
| BECK, SARAH        | Midas (1)                     | 91            | c25                    |                        |
| BECKETT, RACHAEL   | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| BECKLEY, SARAH     | Sir Charles Forbes (2)        |               |                        |                        |
| BECKWITH, SARAH    | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| BECKWITH, SARAH    | Rajah                         | 477           | 18 (17 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| BEDFORD, ELIZABETH | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BEE, MARY              | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 536           | 24                     |                        |
| BEECHER, CHARLOTTE     | Midlothian                    | 1209          | 30                     | 1                      |
| BEECROFT, ELLEN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 40                     | 2                      |
| BEER, ELIZABETH        | Majestic                      | 411           |                        |                        |
| BEGRIE, MARGARET       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        | 1                      |
| BEHAN, ANN             | Australasia                   |               | 60                     | 1                      |
| BEHAN, MARGARET        | Australasia                   |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| BELL, CHARLOTTE        | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BELL, ELIZABETH        | Rajah                         | 482           | 20                     | 2                      |
| BELL, HELEN            | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 546           | 33                     |                        |
| BELL, JANE             | Hydery                        | 240           |                        |                        |
| BELL, MATILDA          | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 255           |                        |                        |
| BENNETT, ANN           | America (2)                   | 193           | 20 years               | 1                      |
| BENNETT, ANN FRANCES   | Nautilus (1)                  |               | 21                     |                        |
| BENNETT, ELIZABETH     | Edward (3)                    | 294           |                        | 1                      |
| BENNETT, MARGARET      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19                     | 2                      |
| BENNETT, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 784           | 29                     |                        |
| BENNETT, SARAH         | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BENNETT, SARAH REBECCA | native                        |               | 15                     | 1                      |
| BENNETT, SELINA        | Edward (3)                    | 288           |                        |                        |
| BENSON, ELLEN          | New Grove                     | 311           | 21                     | 1                      |
| BENSON, MARGARET       | New Grove                     | 310           | 26                     | 1                      |
| BENTLEY, MARY          | Atwick                        | 393           | 22                     | 2                      |
| BENTLEY, SARAH         | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 248           | 29                     | 2                      |
| BENWELL, ELIZA         | Hector                        | 320           |                        |                        |
| BERRY, MARY ANN        | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BERRY, ROSANNA         | Martin Luther                 |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| BERRYMAN, HELEN        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 547           | 20                     |                        |
| BETHELL, ELIZABETH     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 2                      |
| BETTS, ANN             | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BEVINGTON, PETUS       | Rajah                         | 488           | 22 (20 on embarkation) | 4                      |
| BIBBY, ANN             | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| BICKERDIKE, RUTH       | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 241           | 17                     |                        |
| BICKLEY, SARAH         | Asia V (5)                    | 835           | 20                     | 3                      |
| BIDDLECOMBE, CHARLOTTE | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| BIELBY, ELIZABETH      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| BIGNEY, MARY           | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               | 45                     |                        |
| BIRCH, MARY            | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BIRD, ANN              | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| BIRD, ELIZABETH        | Hydery                        | 236           |     |                        |
| BIRD, JANE             | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1092          | 18  |                        |
| BIRD, MARY             | Hindustan (2)                 | 426           | 28  |                        |
| BIRD, MARY             | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | 818           | 30  | 1                      |
| BIRKENSHAW, ELIZA      | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| BIRMINGHAM, MARY ANN   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19  | 1                      |
| BIRMINGHAM, SARAH      | Hydery                        | 226           |     |                        |
| BIRNIE, JEAN GORDON    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| BISGROVE, MARTHA       | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| BISHOP, LUCY           | Jane II                       | 266           |     |                        |
| BISHOP, MARY ANN       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| BISSET, JANET          | Harmony (2)                   | 151           | 27  | 1                      |
| BISSETT, SUSAN         | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| BISSEX, HARRIETT       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| BLACK, AGNES           | Lady of the Lake              |               | 21  | 1                      |
| BLACK, ANN             | Atwick                        | 389           | 35  | 1                      |
| BLACK, ELIZABETH       | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |     |                        |
| BLACK, HELEN           | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| BLACK, ISABELLA        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 16  | 2                      |
| BLACK, ISABELLA        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| BLACK, ISABELLA        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 786           | 24  |                        |
| BLACK, JANE            | Hector                        | 329           |     |                        |
| BLACK, JANET           | Lady of the Lake              | 156           | 15  | 2                      |
| BLACK, MARGARET        | Majestic                      | 410           |     |                        |
| BLACKBURN, ELIZABETH   | Mary Anne III (2)             | 468           |     |                        |
| BLACKBURN, MARY        | Garland Grove (1)             | 505           | 19  |                        |
| BLACKBURN, MARY ANN    | Garland Grove (1)             | 497           | 31  |                        |
| BLACKENBURY, ELIZABETH | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1926] 819    | 28  | 2                      |
| BLACKHALL, MARGARET    | Nautilus (1)                  |               | 48  |                        |
| BLACKLOCK, ELIZABETH   | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| BLACKLOCK, ELIZABETH   | Providence II (2)             | 94            | 44  |                        |
| BLACKMAN, ANN          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 27  | 2                      |
| BLACKMORE, MARY        | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| BLACKWELL, HARRIETT    | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| BLACKWOOD, HELEN       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19  | 2                      |
| BLACKWOOD, JEAN        | Nautilus (1)                  |               | 19  |                        |
| BLADES, JANE           | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| BLAIR, ANN             | Hector                        | 325           |     |                        |
| BLAKE, ANN             | Blackfriar                    | 1106          | 25  | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BLAKE, MARGARET        | Jane II                       | 259           |                        |                        |
| BLAKE, MARY            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 33                     | 2                      |
| BLAKEBROUGH, ELIZABETH | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| BLAND, MARY            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 29                     | 2                      |
| BLEEZE, MARY           | America (2)                   | 201           | 25                     | 1                      |
| BLOODWORTH, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 668           | 29                     |                        |
| BLOOMFIELD, MARY       | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               | 18                     | 2                      |
| BLOUNT, MARY ANN       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BLUNDEN, CHARLOTTE     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 670           | 18                     |                        |
| BLUNDEN, ELIZA         | Majestic                      | 412           |                        |                        |
| BLYTH, ELLEN           | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| BLYTHE, MARY ANN       | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| BODEN, MARY ANN        | America (2)                   | 209           | 20                     | 1                      |
| BOHANNAH, MARIA        | Platina                       | 376           | 17                     | 1                      |
| BOILEY, MARY ANN       | Rajah                         | 480           | 40 (42 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| BOLDRA, MARIA          | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1078          | 56                     | 1                      |
| BOLGER, MARGARET       | Blackfriar                    | 1109          | 25                     |                        |
| BOLTON, EMMA           | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| BOLTON, MARY ELIZABETH | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BONAR, JANET           | Atwick                        | 396           | 22                     | 1                      |
| BONE, ANN              | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1082          | 22                     |                        |
| BONNER, MARIA          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| BONNER, SARAH          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| BORRETT, ELIZABETH     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 543           | 24                     | 1                      |
| BOSTOCK, ANN           | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BOSWELL, ISABELLA      | Aurora II                     |               |                        |                        |
| BOSWELL, MARY          | Harmony (2)                   | 150           | 19                     | 2                      |
| BOSWELL, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 671           | 23                     |                        |
| BOTT, MARY             | Garland Grove (1)             | 503           | 29                     |                        |
| BOTTOM, CATHERINE      | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| BOUCHIER, MARGARET     | Garland Grove (2)             |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| BOULTER, JANE          | America (2)                   | 211           | 25                     | 1                      |
| BOULTON, ESTHER        | Hydery                        | 227           | 26 years               | 2                      |
| BOULTON, SARAH ANN     | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BOURKE, MARGARET       | Midlothian                    |               | 28                     | 2                      |
| BOWEN, ANN             | Hydery                        | 238           |                        |                        |
| BOWEN, MARY            | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| BOWES, ELIZABETH       | Garland Grove (1)             | 499           | 26                     | 1                      |
| BOWES, ISABELLA        | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>        | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOWIE, JEAN           | Rajah                         | 475                  | 48                     | 2                             |
| BOWLEY, LYDIA         | Mary III (3)                  |                      | 29                     | 1                             |
| BOWMAN, ELEANOR       | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 242                  | 20                     |                               |
| BOWMAN, MARY          | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| BOWS, MARY            | Eliza III (2)                 | 163                  | 43 years               | 1                             |
| BOYCE, CHARLOTTE      | Rajah                         | 486                  | 21 (20 on embarkation) | 3                             |
| BOYD, ELLEN           | Arab II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| BOYD, JEAN            | Atwick                        | 398                  | 31 / 32                | 1                             |
| BOYD, SUSAN ANN       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 672                  | 21                     |                               |
| BOYDE, MARGARET       | Earl Grey (4)                 |                      | 23                     | 1                             |
| BOYDE, MARY           | Australasia                   |                      | 18                     | 1                             |
| BOYES, ANN            | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 787                  | 21                     |                               |
| BOYLE, ELIZABETH      | Westmoreland (2)              |                      |                        |                               |
| BOYLE, ELLEN          | Hindustan (2)                 | 428                  | 28                     |                               |
| BOYLE, HELEN          | Westmoreland (2)              |                      |                        |                               |
| BOYLE, JANE           | Blackfriar                    | 1104                 | 25                     |                               |
| BOYLE, MARY           | Arab II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| BOYLEN, ANN           | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 20                     | 1                             |
| BOYNE, AGNES          | East London                   | 639                  | 22                     | 2                             |
| BOYS, ANN             | Atwick                        | 395                  | 20                     | 1                             |
| BRACE, HANNAH         | Atwick                        | 387                  | 21                     | 2                             |
| BRACHER, MARY         | Mary III (3)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| BRADDOCK, JANE        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 789                  | 23                     |                               |
| BRADFORD, ANN         | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| BRADLEY, ELIZABETH    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |                      |                        |                               |
| BRADLEY, JANE         | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 247                  | 20                     |                               |
| BRADON, SARAH         | Harmony (2)                   | 148                  | 24                     | 1                             |
| BRADSHAW, ESTHER      | Mellish (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| BRADSHAW, REBECCA     | Mellish (2)                   | 173                  | 27 years               | 1                             |
| BRADSHAW, SARAH       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1090                 | 24                     |                               |
| BRADY, ANN            | Jane II                       | 261                  | 16 years               | 1                             |
| BRADY, JUDITH         | Australasia                   |                      | 24                     | 1                             |
| BRADY, MARY           | East London                   | 632                  | 28                     |                               |
| BRADY, MARY ANN       | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| BRAICK, JEAN          | Mellish (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| BRAID, MARY           | Hector                        | 322                  |                        | 1                             |
| BRAIDIE, MARGARET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 25                     | 1                             |
| BRAITHWAITE, MARTHA   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 39                     | 2                             |
| BRAITHWAITE, MARY ANN | America (2)                   | 203                  | 45                     |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                    | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| BRAME, SARAH       | Hydery                  |               | 23      | 3                      |
| BRAMMER, ANN       | Eliza III (2)           |               |         |                        |
| BRANNON, ANN       | Platina                 |               |         |                        |
| BRANNON, MARY      | Gilbert Henderson       | 446           |         |                        |
| BRAY, JANE         | Gilbert Henderson       | 447           |         |                        |
| BREE, SARAH        | Eliza III (2)           |               |         |                        |
| BREEN, MARY        | Blackfriar              | 1110          | 30      |                        |
| BRENNAN, ANN       | Majestic                | 409           |         |                        |
| BRENNAN, BRIDGET   | Blackfriar              | 1111          | 24      |                        |
| BRIAN, CAROLINE    | Edward (3)              | 293           |         |                        |
| BRIAN, HONOR       | Blackfriar              | 1112          | 20      |                        |
| BRIANT, MARIA      | Frances Charlotte (1)   | 245           | 14/17   | 3                      |
| BRIANT, MARY       | Hindustan (2)           | 421           | 43      |                        |
| BRICKELL, SARAH    | Atwick                  | 385           | 20 / 21 | 1                      |
| BRIEN, BRIDGET     | John Calvin (2)         | 897           | 22      |                        |
| BRIEN, ELLEN       | Martin Luther           |               | 22      | 1                      |
| BRIEN, JOHANNA     | Blackfriar              | 1096          | 30      |                        |
| BRIEN, MARY        | John William Dare       |               |         | 1                      |
| BRIEN, MARY        | Blackfriar              | 1097          | 24      |                        |
| BRIERLY, MARY      | Arab II                 |               |         |                        |
| BRIM, ANN          | Jane II                 | 257           |         |                        |
| BRIMLEY, ELIZABETH | Westmoreland (2)        |               |         |                        |
| BRINDLE, ELIZABETH | New Grove               |               |         |                        |
| BRINKLEY, ELIZA    | Westmoreland (2)        |               |         |                        |
| BRINTON, ELIZA     | Australasia             |               | 26      | 1                      |
| BRISBANE, JEAN     | Mellish (2)             | 185           | 36      | 1                      |
| BRISCOE, MARY      | Blackfriar              | 1098          | 30      |                        |
| BRITCLIFFE, MARY   | Emma Eugenia (4)        | 790           | 20      |                        |
| BROAD, HARRIET     | Emma Eugenia (2)        | 540           | 21      |                        |
| BROADHEAD, SARAH   | Jane II                 | 267           |         |                        |
| BRODIE, ANN        | Jane II                 | 260           |         |                        |
| BRODIE, ELIZABETH  | Elizabeth and Henry (2) | [1918] 824    | 21      | 2                      |
| BRODIE, MARGARET   | Mary III (3)            |               |         |                        |
| BRODIE, MARGARET   | Emma Eugenia (2)        | 544           | 20      |                        |
| BROGAN, CATHERINE  | Blackfriar              | 1095          | 22      |                        |
| BROMBY, MARY       | New Grove               |               |         |                        |
| BROME, MARY        | Eliza III (2)           |               |         |                        |
| BROMLEY, MARY ANN  | Mary III (3)            |               |         |                        |
| BROMLEY, SARAH     | Harmony (2)             | 147           | 36      | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BROMWICH, MARY ANN | New Grove                     | 318           | 19                     | 2                      |
| BRONGAL, ELIZABETH | Midlothian                    |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| BROOK, ANN         | Navarino (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| BROOKES, MARTHA    | Edward (3)                    | 299           | 18                     |                        |
| BROOKS, ANN        | Providence II (2)             | 98            | 20                     |                        |
| BROOKS, ELIZABETH  | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BROOKS, SARAH      | Hydery                        | 233           |                        |                        |
| BROOM, ELIZABETH   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BROUGHTON, ANN     | America (2)                   | 202           | 20                     |                        |
| BROUGHTON, DOROTHY | Majestic                      | 413           |                        |                        |
| BROUGHTON, HANNAH  | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ALICE       | Hindustan (2)                 | 432           | 23                     |                        |
| BROWN, ANN         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 45                     | 2                      |
| BROWN, ANN         | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        | 1                      |
| BROWN, ANN         | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ANN         | Rajah                         | 476           | 30 (29 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| BROWN, ANN         | Providence II (2)             | 97            | 28                     |                        |
| BROWN, ANN FRANCES | Nautilus (1)                  |               | 44                     |                        |
| BROWN, ELEANOR     | America (2)                   | 200           | 28                     | 4                      |
| BROWN, ELIZA       | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZA       | America (2)                   | 206           | 23                     |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZA       | Jane II                       | 263           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZA       | Rajah                         | 483           | 21 (19 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| BROWN, ELIZA       | Midas (1)                     | 87            | c22                    |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 41                     | 1                      |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1083          | 42                     |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | Hector                        | 327           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, ELIZABETH   | Atwick                        | 392           | 27                     | 1                      |
| BROWN, ELLEN       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26                     | 2                      |
| BROWN, EUPHEMIA    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, FANNY       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, HANNAH      | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, HANNAH      | Rajah                         | 471           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| BROWN, HARRIETT    | Jane II                       | 264           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, JANE        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BROWN, JANE             | Nautilus (1)                  | 400           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, JANET            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 44                     | 2                      |
| BROWN, JEAN             | Atwick                        | 394           | 40 / 41                | 1                      |
| BROWN, MARGARET         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 40                     | 2                      |
| BROWN, MARGARET         | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARGARET         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARGARET         | Edward (3)                    | 291           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARGARET         | Hindustan (2)                 | 430           | 18                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARGARET         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 541           | 33                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARIA            | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 792           | 27                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Earl Grey (4)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               | 21                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | William Bryan                 |               |                        | 1                      |
| BROWN, MARY             | Blackfriar                    | 1093          | 24                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Blackfriar                    | 1094          | 25                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Edward (3)                    | 290           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Atwick                        | 384           | 30                     | 1                      |
| BROWN, MARY             | Hindustan (2)                 | 419           | 15                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Hindustan (2)                 | 431           | 17 / 16                |                        |
| BROWN, MARY             | Rajah                         | 473           | 41 (40 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| BROWN, MARY             | Providence II (1)             | 55            | 45                     |                        |
| BROWN, MARY ANN         | America (2)                   | 196           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, MARY ANN         | Tory (1)                      | 726           | 25                     | 1                      |
| BROWN, MARY MAWCOURTNEY | Hector                        | 328           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, SARAH            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| BROWN, SARAH            | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BROWN, SARAH            | New Grove                     | 309           | 17                     | 1                      |
| BROWN, SARAH            | Morley (3)                    | 34            | 24                     |                        |
| BROWN, SARAH            | Majestic                      | 415           |                        |                        |
| BROWN, SARAH            | Garland Grove (1)             | 496           | 29                     |                        |
| BROWN (1), SARAH        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 663           | 34                     |                        |
| BROWN (2), SARAH        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 667           | 23                     |                        |
| BROWNE, ELLEN           | Australasia                   |               | 19                     | 2                      |
| BROWNE, MARY            | John Calvin (2)               | 889           | 26                     | 1                      |
| BROWNE, MARY            | John Calvin (2)               | 892           | 26                     |                        |
| BROWNING, MARY ANN      | America (2)                   | 189           |                        |                        |
| BRUCE, JANET            | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                     | Ship                              | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| BRUCE, MARY ANN             | Hydery                            |               |         |                        |
| BRYAN, ANN                  | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |         |                        |
| BRYAN, BRIDGET              | Blackfriar                        | 1105          | 22      | 1                      |
| BRYAN, ELIZABETH            | Emma Eugenia (2)                  | 528           | 18      |                        |
| BRYAN, MARY                 | Waverley (4)                      | 837           | 16      | 1                      |
| BRYANT, ELEANOR             | Mellish (2)                       |               |         |                        |
| BRYANT, ELIZA               | America (2)                       | 188           | 48      |                        |
| BRYCELAND, CATHERINE        | Anna Maria (2)                    | 1151          | 20      | 2                      |
| BRYMER, MARGARETTA SARAH    | America (2)                       | 210           | 20 / 21 | 1                      |
| BUCHANAN, MARGARET          | Garland Grove (1)                 | 508           | 21      |                        |
| BUCHANNAN, ANN              | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |         |                        |
| BUCHANNAN, CATHERINE        | New Grove                         |               |         |                        |
| BUCHANNAN, MARY             | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |         |                        |
| BUCKLEY, MARGARET           | John William Dare                 |               |         |                        |
| BUCKLEY, MARY               | Maria I / Elizabeth Henrietta (1) | 9 / 27        | 20      |                        |
| BUCKLEY, SUSAN EDWARDS      | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 20      | 1                      |
| BUDGELL, MARY               | Arab II                           |               |         |                        |
| BULL, ELIZABETH             | Mermaid (1)                       |               | 19      | 1                      |
| BULLINGER, CATHERINE        | William Bryan                     |               |         |                        |
| BUMPSTEAD, ELIZABETH        | Mellish (2)                       |               | 37      | 3                      |
| BURGES, MARY                | Tasmania (2)                      | 771           | 18      | 1                      |
| BURGESS, FANNY              | Borneo                            | 141           |         | 1                      |
| BURGESS, HANNAH             | Emma Eugenia (4)                  | 794           | 23      |                        |
| BURGESS, SUSANAH HACKWORTHY | Frances Charlotte (1)             | 243           | 47      |                        |
| BURK, SARAH                 | Harmony (2)                       | 149           | 26      | 1                      |
| BURKE, BRIDGET              | Australasia                       | 1004          | 30      | 1                      |
| BURKE, DORAH                | Australasia                       |               | 24 / 25 | 2                      |
| BURKE, MARGARET             | Australasia                       |               | 10      | 1                      |
| BURKE, MARY                 | Borneo                            | 140           |         |                        |
| BURKE, MARY                 | Atwick                            | 391           | 47      | 1                      |
| BURKE, MARY                 | Providence II (2)                 | 99            | 29      |                        |
| BURKE, SARAH                | Australasia                       |               | 30      | 2                      |
| BURKE, SARAH ANN            | Arab II                           |               |         |                        |
| BURKETT, ISABELLA           | Cadet (2)                         | 879           | 18      | 1                      |
| BURN, ANN                   | Nautilus (1)                      |               | 50      |                        |
| BURN, MATILDA               | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 22      | 1                      |
| BURNAND, ELLEN              | New Grove                         |               |         |                        |
| BURNE, ANN                  | America (2)                       |               |         |                        |
| BURNET, MARY                | Platina                           |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BURNETT, CAROLINE  | New Grove                     |               | 19                     | 3                      |
| BURNETT, JANET     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1081          | 35                     |                        |
| BURNS, ANN         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 795           | 23                     |                        |
| BURNS, CATHARINE   | Blackfriar                    | 1102          | 21                     |                        |
| BURNS, CATHERINE   | Nautilus (1)                  |               | 23                     |                        |
| BURNS, CATHERINE   | Morley (3)                    | 32            | 30                     | 1                      |
| BURNS, FLORA       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 32                     | 1                      |
| BURNS, MARGARET    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BURNS, MARGARET    | Harmony (2)                   | 153           | 28                     | 2                      |
| BURNS, MARY        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| BURNS, MARY        | Jane II                       | 256           |                        |                        |
| BURNS, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                 | 429           | 47                     |                        |
| BURNS, SARAH       | Edward (3)                    | 289           |                        |                        |
| BURROWS, MARY      | Hector                        | 324           |                        | 2                      |
| BURT, CAROLINE     | Rajah                         | 478           | 15 (14 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| BURT, JANE         | Rajah                         | 479           | 17 (15 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| BURTON, ANN        | Hydery                        | 228           |                        |                        |
| BURTON, MARY       | Hindustan (2)                 | 423           | 31                     |                        |
| BURTON, MARY       | Midas (1)                     | 90            |                        |                        |
| BUSH, CAROLINE     | America (2)                   | 204           | 28                     |                        |
| BUSH, HANNA        | Martin Luther                 |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| BUSH, SARAH        | Mary Anne I (2)               | 59            | 24                     |                        |
| BUTCHER, CHARLOTTE | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| BUTCHER, ELIZABETH | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| BUTLER, CATHERINE  | Australasia                   | 1002          | 26                     | 2                      |
| BUTLER, ELLEN      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               | 20                     |                        |
| BUXTON, CAROLINE   | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| BUXTON, MARGARET   | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BYERS, MARY ANN    | Hindustan (2)                 | 425           | 21                     |                        |
| BYRNE, ANN         | Australasia                   | 1010          | 23                     | 1                      |
| BYRNE, ANNE        | Blackfriar                    | 1114          | 22                     | 1                      |
| BYRNE, CATHARINE   | John William Dare             |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| BYRNE, CATHERINE   | Blackfriar                    | 1113          | 21                     |                        |
| BYRNE, CATHERINE   | Alexander II / Kangaroo       | 16            | 19                     |                        |
| BYRNE, MARGARET    | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| BYRNE, MARGARET    | Blackfriar                    | 1099          | 15                     |                        |
| BYRNE, MARY        | Earl Grey (4)                 |               |                        |                        |
| BYRNE, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 1107          | 28                     |                        |
| BYRNE, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 1108          | 23                     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| BYRNES, CATHERINE     | John Calvin (2)               |               |                        |                        |
| BYWATER, SARAH ALICE  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| BYWATER, SOPHIA       | Sea Queen                     |               |                        |                        |
| CAHILL, ANNE          | John William Dare             |               |                        |                        |
| CAIN, ANN             | Mellish (2)                   |               | 32                     |                        |
| CAIRNS, MARY ANN      | Garland Grove (1)             | 461           | 23                     |                        |
| CAIRNY, NANCY         | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CALDER, AGNES         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CALDWELL, ANNE        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 33                     | 1                      |
| CALE, ELIZABETH       | Lloyds (3)                    |               | 17                     | 1                      |
| CALL, MARY ANN        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 625           | 23                     |                        |
| CALLAGHAN, BRIDGET    | Australasia                   |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| CALLAGHAN, MARGARET   | Rajah                         | 438           | 26 (25 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| CALLAGHAN, MARGARET   | Cadet (2)                     | 865 or        | 22                     | 1                      |
| CALLAGHAN, MARY       | came free Princess Royal      |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| CALLAHAN, ANN         | Mary III (3)                  | 184           | 41 years               | 1                      |
| CALLANAN, ANN         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CALLIGAN, MARY        | Majestic                      | 365           |                        |                        |
| CALLOW, ELIZABETH     | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CALVERT, MARY ANN     | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| CAMERON, ANN          | Hector                        | 288           |                        |                        |
| CAMERON, CHRISTIAN    | Hydery                        | 201           |                        |                        |
| CAMERON, MARGARET     | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 781           | 28                     |                        |
| CAMM, ANN             | Hindostan (2)                 | 382           | 24                     |                        |
| CAMPBELL, AGNES       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1127          | 25                     |                        |
| CAMPBELL, ALEXANDRINA | Harmony (2)                   | 132           | 30                     | 1                      |
| CAMPBELL, ANN         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 491           | 31                     |                        |
| CAMPBELL, BRIDGET     | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, CATHERINE   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1126          | 28                     |                        |
| CAMPBELL, CATHERINE   | Harmony (2)                   | 131           | 22                     | 1                      |
| CAMPBELL, ELISA       | Blackfriar                    | 1167          | 38[?]                  |                        |
| CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH   | Gilbert Henderson             | 398           |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, FLORA       | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, JEAN        | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, JEAN        | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARGARET    | Blackfriar                    | 1138          | 22                     |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARGARET    | Hydery                        | 199           |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARGARET    | Hector                        | 280           |                        |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARIA       | Garland Grove (1)             | 459           | 28                     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| CAMPBELL, MARION     | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARY       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1129          | 36      |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARY       | Mellish (2)                   | 156           | 22      |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARY       | Morley (3)                    | 33            | 23      |                        |
| CAMPBELL, MARY       | Atwick                        | 337           | 21 / 22 | 2                      |
| CAMPBELL, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 489           | 33      |                        |
| CAMPBELL, SARAH      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| CANAVAN, SARAH       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 35      | 3                      |
| CANE, MARY ANN       | Majestic                      | 364           |         |                        |
| CANN, JANE           | Edward (3)                    | 243           |         |                        |
| CANNON, ELIZABETH    | Blackfriar                    | 1135          | 18      |                        |
| CAPEL, JANE          | Garland Grove (1)             | 452           | 24      |                        |
| CAPENHURST, MARY ANN | Hindostan (2)                 | 386           | 19      | 2                      |
| CARBERY, MARY ANN    | Blackfriar                    | 1154          | 22      |                        |
| CARD, REBECCA        | Mellish (2)                   |               | 37      |                        |
| CARLISLE, ELIZABETH  | Borneo                        |               | 26      | 1                      |
| CARLTON, GRACE       | Edward (3)                    | 256           |         |                        |
| CARMICHAEL, JANET    | Royal Admiral (4)             | 526           | 27      | 3                      |
| CARMICHAEL, MARGARET | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 497           | 58      |                        |
| CARMODY, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 20      | 1                      |
| CARMODY, MARY        | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| CARNEY, BRIDGET      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |         |                        |
| CARPENTER, BETSEY    | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 27      | 1                      |
| CARPENTER, MARY ANN  | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| CARR, AGNES          | Majestic                      | 366           |         |                        |
| CARR, JANE           | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18      | 1                      |
| CARR, JANE           | Edward (3)                    | 257           |         |                        |
| CARR, MARGARET       | Lady of the Lake              | 135           |         |                        |
| CARR, MARY           | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 629           | 22      |                        |
| CARROL, ANN          | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| CARROLL, ELLEN       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1131          | 36      |                        |
| CARROLL, JANE        | Hindostan (2)                 | 381           | 18      |                        |
| CARROLL, MARGARET    | Mary Anne III (2)             | 420           | 26      |                        |
| CARROLL, MARY        | Duke of Cornwall              | 1110          | 21      | 3                      |
| CARROLL, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 1145          | 17      |                        |
| CARROLL, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 1159          | 24      |                        |
| CARROTT, ANN         | Jane II                       | 219           | 40      | 2                      |
| CARRUTHERS, ISABELLA | Harmony (2)                   | 134           | 24      | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                                | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CARSEL, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 18                     | 2                      |
| CARSON, BRIDGET       | Australasia                         |               | 27                     | 1                      |
| CARSON, MARY ANN      | Hindustan (2)                       | 373           | 19                     |                        |
| CARTER, ANN           | Frances Charlotte (1)               | 211           |                        |                        |
| CARTER, ELLEN         | America (2)                         | 173           | 22                     |                        |
| CARTER, MARIA         | Friendship / Duke of Wellington (2) | 2             | 23                     |                        |
| CARTER, MARY          | Elizabeth and Henry (2)             | [1867?]       | 32                     | 1                      |
| CARTER, MARY          | Catherine / Kangaroo                | 28            | 25                     |                        |
| CARTER, MARY          | Providence II (2)                   | 80            | 21                     |                        |
| CARTER, MARY ANN      | New Grove                           |               |                        |                        |
| CARTER, SARAH         | William Bryan                       |               |                        |                        |
| CARTHY, MARGARET      | Australasia                         |               | 30 / 27                | 1                      |
| CARTHY, MARGARET      | Australasia                         |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| CARTLEDGE, ANN        | Majestic                            | 361           |                        |                        |
| CARTMELL, MARY        | Arab II                             |               |                        |                        |
| CASEMERE, LYDIA       | Harmony (2)                         | 126           | 27                     | 1                      |
| CASEY, CATHERINE      | Blackfriar                          | 1147          | 23                     |                        |
| CASEY, JOHANNA        | Blackfriar                          | 1153          | 20                     |                        |
| CASEY, MARGARET       | Australasia                         |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| CASHELL, SARAH        | Edward (3)                          | 248           |                        |                        |
| CASHEN, MARGARET      | Gilbert Henderson                   | 400           |                        |                        |
| CASHIN, CATHERINE     | Martin Luther                       |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| CASSIDY, MARY ANNE    | Blackfriar                          | 1161          | 22                     |                        |
| CASTINGS, JANE        | Sea Queen                           | 789           | 20 / 27                | 1                      |
| CATHERUS, MARY        | Nautilus (1)                        |               |                        |                        |
| CATON, MARY           | Majestic                            |               |                        | 1                      |
| CATON, MARY           | New Grove                           |               |                        |                        |
| CAULFIELD, WINIFRED   | Australasia                         |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| CAVANNAH, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                       | 375           | 20                     |                        |
| CAWSON, MARY          | Mary III (3)                        | 185           | 22 years               | 1                      |
| CHADDOCK, SARAH       | Hydery                              |               |                        |                        |
| CHALMERS, MARY        | Atwick                              | 338           | 19                     | 1                      |
| CHAMBERLAIN, HANNAH   | Eliza III (2)                       |               |                        | 1                      |
| CHAMBERLAIN, MARY ANN | New Grove                           |               |                        |                        |
| CHAMBERLAIN, SELINA   | Platina                             |               |                        |                        |
| CHAMBERS, LOUISA      | Hydery                              |               |                        |                        |
| CHANDLER, ELIZA       | America (2)                         |               |                        |                        |
| CHAPMAN, AMELIA       | Atwick                              | 334           | 21                     | 1                      |
| CHAPMAN, ANN          | Rajah                               | 433           | 23 (22 on embarkation) | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                     | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CHAPMAN, CHARLOTTE          | Hector                        | 271           |                        |                        |
| CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH          | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| CHAPMAN, ISABELLA           | Jane II                       | 218           |                        |                        |
| CHAPMAN, JANE               | Rajah                         | 434           | 27                     | 2                      |
| CHAPMAN, ROSANNAH           | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| CHARLTON, ANN               | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| CHATTERLEY, LYDIA           | Edward (3)                    | 255           |                        |                        |
| CHEAP, JANET                | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CHEATHAM, ELIZABETH         | Morley (3)                    | 31            |                        |                        |
| CHEDLE, REBECCA             | Providence II (2)             | 85            | 20                     |                        |
| CHELL, CATHERINE            | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| CHICKLEY, SUSAN             | Australasia                   |               | 16                     | 8                      |
| CHILMICK, BRIDGET PRISCILLA | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| CHINERY, ELIZABETH          | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CHISHOLM, CATHERINE         | Baretto Junior                |               |                        |                        |
| CHISHOLM, CATHERINE         | Atwick                        | 341           | 41 / 45                | 1                      |
| CHOLERTON, ELIZABETH        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 493           | 24                     |                        |
| CHORLTON, ANN               | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| CHRISTIE, EWING             | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 16                     | 1                      |
| CHRISTIE, MARGARET          | Mellish (2)                   |               | 19                     |                        |
| CHRISTIE, MARGARET          | Atwick                        | 336           | 36                     | 1                      |
| CLANCEY, ANN                | Providence II (2)             | 72            | 27                     |                        |
| CLAPPERTON, ISABELLA        | Rajah                         | 443           | 33 (32 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| CLARE, MARGARET             | Gilbert Henderson             | 393           |                        |                        |
| CLARK, ANN                  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 782           | 24                     |                        |
| CLARK, ELIZABETH            | Westmoreland (2)              | 312           | 24                     | 3                      |
| CLARK, ESTHER               | Hindustan (2)                 | 384           | 23                     |                        |
| CLARK, FRANCES              | America (2)                   | 160           | 29                     | 1                      |
| CLARK, MARGARET             | Hector                        | 284           | 19                     | 1                      |
| CLARK, MARGARET             | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 783           | 28                     |                        |
| CLARK, MARY                 | Mellish (2)                   |               | 34                     |                        |
| CLARK, MARY                 | Hector                        | 279           |                        |                        |
| CLARK, MARY ANN             | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| CLARK, MARY POTTER          | Harmony (2)                   | 125           | 29                     | 2                      |
| CLARK, SALLY                | Garland Grove (1)             | 462           | 19                     |                        |
| CLARK, SARAH                | Hector                        | 273           |                        |                        |
| CLARK, SARAH                | Atwick                        | 342           | 28                     | 2                      |
| CLARK, SARAH                | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 49            | c20                    |                        |
| CLARKE, ANN                 | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CLARKE, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 624           | 24                     |                        |
| CLARKE, CATHERINE    | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| CLARKE, CATHERINE    | Blackfriar                    | 1146          | 24                     |                        |
| CLARKE, ELIZA        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CLARKE, ELIZA        | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| CLARKE, ELIZA        | Rajah                         | 439           | 22                     | 2                      |
| CLARKE, MARIA        | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| CLARKE, MARY ANN     | Blackfriar                    | 1144          | 30                     |                        |
| CLARKE, MARY ANN     | Atwick                        | 339           | 22/ 23                 | 1                      |
| CLARKE, MARY ANN     | Hindustan (2)                 | 378           | 18                     |                        |
| CLARKE, SARAH        | Garland Grove (1)             | 451           | 43                     | 1                      |
| CLARKE, SARAH        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 482           | 58                     |                        |
| CLARKSON, ANN        | Mellish (2)                   |               | 40                     |                        |
| CLAY, MARY           | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| CLAYTON, ANN         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CLAYTON, DOROTHY     | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| CLAYTON, ELIZA       | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| CLAYTON, ELIZABETH   | Rajah                         | 432           | 19 (18 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| CLAYTON, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                 | 383           | 35                     |                        |
| CLAYTON, SUSANNA     | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CLAYWORTH, JANE      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| CLEVELAND, ELIZABETH | Rajah                         | 431           | 56 (53 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| CLEMENT, HARRIETT    | Hindustan (2)                 | 377           | 25                     |                        |
| CLEMENTS, ELIZA      | Hindustan (2)                 | 374           | 20                     |                        |
| CLEMENTS, LUCY       | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| CLEMENTS, MARY ANN   | Garland Grove (1)             | 453           | 20                     |                        |
| CLEMENTS, SARAH      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1134          | 23                     |                        |
| CLEMENTS, SARAH      | Hydery                        | 197           |                        |                        |
| CLERK, MARY ANN      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CLEWLOW, HANNAH      | Harmony (2)                   | 130           | 20                     | 2                      |
| CLIFFE, MARY         | Hindustan (2)                 | 385           | 39                     |                        |
| CLIFFORD, ELLEN      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1130          | 23                     |                        |
| CLIFFORD, MARY       | Harmony (2)                   | 127           | 24                     | 1                      |
| CLIFFORD, MARY       | Hindustan (2)                 | 371           | 20                     |                        |
| CLIVE, SUSAN         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 30                     | 3                      |
| CLOUGH, MARY         | Garland Grove (1)             | 454           | 22                     |                        |
| COBLEY, HANNAH       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 628           | 26                     |                        |
| COCHRAN, MARGARET    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 39                     | 1                      |
| COCHRANE, MARGARET   | Tory (3)                      |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| COCKBURN, MARGARET    | Mellish (2)                   |               | 50  |                        |
| COCKBURN, SARAH       | Harmony (2)                   | 129           | 39  | 1                      |
| COCKRANE, MARY ANN    | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 784           | 24  |                        |
| CODDINGTON, CATHERINE | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| COFFEE, CATHERINE     | America (2)                   | 169           |     | 1                      |
| COFFEE, MARY          | Blackfriar                    | 1149          | 20  |                        |
| COGHLAN, ELIZABETH    | Maria II                      |               | 22  | 1                      |
| COGHLAN, MARGARET     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 485           | 53  |                        |
| COKELEY, HANNAH       | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| COLE, SUSAN           | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| COLEMAN, ELIZABETH    | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| COLEMAN, FRANCES      | Hector                        | 275           |     |                        |
| COLEMAN, MARGARET     | Blackfriar                    | 1166          | 20  |                        |
| COLLETT, MARY         | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| COLLINS, ANN          | Hydery                        | 192           |     |                        |
| COLLINS, ANN          | Hector                        | 281           |     |                        |
| COLLINS, CATHERINE    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 38  | 2                      |
| COLLINS, CATHERINE    | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| COLLINS, ELIZA        | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| COLLINS, ELIZABETH    | Edward (3)                    | 251           |     |                        |
| COLLINS, ELLEN        | Hindustan (2)                 | 372           | 21  |                        |
| COLLINS, JANE         | Mellish (2)                   |               | 23  |                        |
| COLLINS, JUDY         | Australasia                   |               | 20  | 1                      |
| COLLINS, KATHERINE    | Harmony (2)                   | 128           | 20  | 3                      |
| COLLINS, MARGARET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20  | 1                      |
| COLLINS, MARY         | Providence II (2)             | 79            | 29  |                        |
| COLLINS, SARAH        | Janus / Princess Charlotte    | 9 / 68        | 22  |                        |
| COLLIS, ANN           | America (2)                   | 161           | 30  |                        |
| COLLIS, HANNAH        | Atwick                        | 333           | 47  | 1                      |
| COLLYER, SUSAN        | Jane II                       | 225           |     |                        |
| COLMAN, MARGARET      | Asia V (5)                    | 832           | 22  | 1                      |
| COLVIN, CATHERINE     | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| COMPSTICK, MARGARET   | Australasia                   |               | 15  | 1                      |
| CONN, BRIDGET         | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| CONNARTY, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 1164          | 20  |                        |
| CONNELLY, CATHERINE   | Blackfriar                    | 1147          | 30  |                        |
| CONNELL, AGNES        | Mellish (2)                   |               | 40  |                        |
| CONNELL, BRIDGET      | John William Dare             |               | 36  | 4                      |
| CONNELL, JOHANNA      | Blackfriar                    | 1142          | 38  |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                              | Police Number | Age      | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|
| CONNELL, LOUISA     | Gilbert Henderson                 | 388           |          |                        |
| CONNELL, MARGARET   | Australasia                       |               | 26       | 2                      |
| CONNELL, MARGARET   | Jane II                           | 222           | 18       | 1                      |
| CONNELL, MARY       | Australasia                       |               | 26       | 2                      |
| CONNELL, MARY       | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |          |                        |
| CONNELLAN, ELLEN    | Frances Charlotte (1)             |               |          |                        |
| CONNELLY, ANN       | Martin Luther                     | 1262          | 25       |                        |
| CONNELLY, ELIZABETH | Harmony (2)                       | 133           | 42       | 1                      |
| CONNELLY, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)             | 209           | 40 years | 1                      |
| CONNETT, SARAH      | Edward (3)                        |               |          |                        |
| CONNOLLY, ANN       | Platina                           |               |          |                        |
| CONNOLLY, CATHERINE | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 19       | 1                      |
| CONNOLLY, MARIA     | Platina                           |               |          |                        |
| CONNOR, ANN         | Emma Eugenia (3)                  | 623           | 19       |                        |
| CONNOR, BRIDGET     | Mary III (3)                      |               |          |                        |
| CONNOR, BRIDGET     | Blackfriar                        | 1150          | 50       |                        |
| CONNOR, CATHARINE   | Blackfriar                        | 1139          | 23       |                        |
| CONNOR, CATHERINE   | Majestic                          |               |          |                        |
| CONNOR, ELIZA       | Emma Eugenia (5)                  | 1124          | 23       |                        |
| CONNOR, ELLEN       | Australasia                       |               | 26       | 1                      |
| CONNOR, MARGARET    | Jane II                           | 221           |          |                        |
| CONNOR, MARGARET    | Hector                            | 285           |          |                        |
| CONNOR, MARY        | Australasia                       |               | 36       | 1                      |
| CONNOR, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 22       | 1                      |
| CONNOR, MARY        | Eliza III (2)                     |               |          |                        |
| CONNOR, MARY        | Mary III (3)                      |               |          |                        |
| CONNOR, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (2)                  | 483           | 29       |                        |
| CONNORS, HONORA     | City of Edinburgh / Marian Watson | 445           |          |                        |
| CONNORS, MARGARET   | Blackfriar                        | 1168          | 23       |                        |
| CONNORS, MARY       | Blackfriar                        | 1155          | 30       |                        |
| CONOWAY, MARY       | Nautilus (1)                      |               |          |                        |
| CONROY, ISABELLA    | Maria II                          | 974           | 35       | 1                      |
| CONROY, MARY ANN    | Hector                            | 283           |          |                        |
| CONRY, JANE         | Australasia                       |               | 25       | 1                      |
| CONWAY, CATHARINE   | Blackfriar                        | 1151          | 22       | 1                      |
| CONWAY, ELLEN       | Tory (1)                          | 741           | 48       |                        |
| CONWAY, FANNY       | Blackfriar                        | 1148          | 40       |                        |
| CONWAY, JOHANNA     | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |          |                        |
| CONWAY, MARY        | Mellish (2)                       |               | 42       |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict           | Ship                          | Police Number | Age      | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|
| CONYNGHAM, MARY   | Mary Anne III (2)             | 416           | 22       |                        |
| COOGAN, MARY      | Australasia                   |               | 22       | 1                      |
| COOK, ANN         | Jane II                       | 223           |          |                        |
| COOK, ANN         | Garland Grove (1)             | 450           | 22       |                        |
| COOK, CATHERINE   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |          |                        |
| COOK, JANE        | America (2)                   | 168           |          |                        |
| COOK, MARY        | William Bryan                 |               |          |                        |
| COOK, MARY        | Hydery                        | 193           |          |                        |
| COOK, MARY        | New Grove                     | 263           | 25       | 1                      |
| COOK, MARY ANN    | Providence II (2)             | 76            | 20       | 1                      |
| COOK, PHILLIS     | Hydery                        |               |          | 1                      |
| COOK, SUSANNAH    | Providence II (2)             | 81            | 28       |                        |
| COOKE, ELIZABETH  | Westmoreland (2)              |               |          |                        |
| COOKE, JANE       | Duke of Cornwall              |               | 28       | 2                      |
| COOLEY, MARY      | Australasia                   |               | 28       | 2                      |
| COOMBE, MARY ANN  | Eliza III (2)                 |               |          |                        |
| COOMBS, MARY      | Gilbert Henderson             | 395           |          |                        |
| COOMBS, THOMASINE | Edward (3)                    |               |          |                        |
| COOMBS            | Arab II                       | 300           | 29       | 2                      |
| COOPER, ANN       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23       | 1                      |
| COOPER, JEAN      | Nautilus (1)                  | 350           | 24       |                        |
| COOPER, MARGARET  | Mary III (3)                  |               |          |                        |
| COOPER, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |          |                        |
| COOPER, MARY      | New Grove                     |               |          |                        |
| COOPER, MARY      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |          | 1                      |
| COOPER, SARAH     | Arab II                       |               |          |                        |
| COOPER, SARAH     | Arab II                       |               |          |                        |
| COOPER, SARAH     | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |          |                        |
| COOTE, CATHERINE  | Mary III (1)                  | 51            |          |                        |
| COOTE, MARIA      | Providence II (2)             | 71            | 26       |                        |
| COPDEN, JANE      | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 16       | 2                      |
| COPE, SARAH       | Majestic                      |               |          |                        |
| COPELAND, DIANAH  | Hydery                        | 189           | 17       | 1                      |
| COPLEY, MARY      | Hector                        | 277           |          |                        |
| COPLEY, SARAH     | Hector                        | 277           | 20       | 1                      |
| COPPING, MARY     | Rajah                         | 442           | 19       | 2                      |
| CORBET, MARGARET  | America (2)                   | 167           | 17 years | 1                      |
| CORBETT, MARGARET | Blackfriar                    | 1140          | 17       |                        |
| CORBETT, MARY     | Mary III (3)                  |               |          |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age      | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|
| CORBYN, MARY        | Hydery                        | 191           |          |                        |
| CORCORAN, ANNE      | Blackfriar                    | 1158          | 23       |                        |
| CORCORAN, HONORA    | Blackfriar                    | 1156          | 22       |                        |
| CORDWELL, ANN       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |          |                        |
| CORFIELD, SUSANNA   | Mary III (1)                  | 53            | c21      |                        |
| CORNELIUS, MARY     | Edward (3)                    |               |          |                        |
| CORR, SUSAN         | Australasia                   |               | 24       | 3                      |
| COSGROVE, CATHERINE | Garland Grove (1)             | 455           | 23       |                        |
| COSTAR, ANN         | Platina                       |               |          |                        |
| COSTELLO, JOHANNA   | Earl Grey (4)                 |               |          |                        |
| COSTELLO, MARY      | Edward (3)                    |               |          |                        |
| COSTELLOE, MARY     | Australasia                   |               | 30       | 1                      |
| COTTAR, MARY        | Providence II (2)             | 78            | 21       |                        |
| COTTEE, HANNAH      | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 205           | 35 years | 1                      |
| COTTER, ELLEN       | Duke of Cornwall              |               | 20       | 1                      |
| COUCH, ANN MARY     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 484           | 30       |                        |
| COUGHLAN, MARY      | Martin Luther                 | 1274          | 24       | 2                      |
| COULTS, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 496           | 22       |                        |
| COUPLAND, HANNAH    | Lady of the Lake              |               |          |                        |
| COUSINS, EMMA       | Arab II                       |               |          |                        |
| COUSINS, HARRIET    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20       | 1                      |
| COVENTRY, ANN       | Jane II                       |               |          |                        |
| COVENTRY, ELIZABETH | Woodbridge (2)                | 614           | 18       | 2                      |
| COWIE, BARBARA      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23       | 2                      |
| COYLE, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 492           | 16       |                        |
| CRABTREE, ELIZABETH | Westmoreland (2)              |               |          |                        |
| CRAGG, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |          |                        |
| CRAIG, JANE         | Hector                        | 282           |          |                        |
| CRAIG, JEAN         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |          |                        |
| CRAMP, JULIA MARIA  | Arab II                       |               |          |                        |
| CRANSTONE, MARY ANN | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | 808           | 16       | 3                      |
| CRAWFORD, ANN       | Providence II (2)             | 74            | 22       |                        |
| CRAWFORD, ELIZABETH | Hindustan (2)                 | 376           | 22       |                        |
| CRAWFORD, JANE      | Cadet (3)                     | 963           | 17       | 1                      |
| CRAWFORD, LETITIA   | Blackfriar                    | 1162          | 28       |                        |
| CRAWLEY, ANN        | Mellish (2)                   |               | 19       |                        |
| CRAWLEY, ANN        | Atwick                        | 332           | 20 / 21  | 1                      |
| CRAWLEY, JULIA      | Platina                       |               |          |                        |
| CRAWSHAW, SARAH     | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 48            | c37      |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| CRAY, CAROLINE        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 786           | 23  |                        |
| CREAMER, ANN          | Eliza III (2)                 | 143           |     |                        |
| CREBBIN, CATHERINE    | Garland Grove (1)             | 458           | 22  |                        |
| CREED, MARY           | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| CRESS, MARIA          | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| CREW, FRANCES         | Lady of the Lake              |               | 19  | 1                      |
| CRISP, EMMA           | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| CROFT, ANN            | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| CROFTON, ANN          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25  | 1                      |
| CROFTS, ANN           | New Grove                     | 269           |     |                        |
| CROMPTON, MARY        | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| CROOKS, MARY ANN      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| CROSBIE, AGNES        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| CROSS, HANNAH         | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 213           |     |                        |
| CROSS, SARAH          | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| CROSSCOMB, MARTHA     | America (2)                   | 159           | 44  |                        |
| CROSSCOMB, SARAH      | Elizabeth and Henry (3)       |               | 23  | 1                      |
| CROUCH, ELIZABETH     | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| CROWDY, MARY          | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 212           |     | 1                      |
| CROWE, ELIZABETH      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| CROWLEY, MARGARET     | Australasia                   |               | 35  | 1                      |
| CRUICKSHANKS, ISABELL | Hector                        | 278           | 46  | 1                      |
| CUDMORE, CHARLOTTE    | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 787           | 21  |                        |
| CUFF, JANE            | Tasmania (1)                  |               | 45  | 1                      |
| CULL, REBECCA         | America (2)                   | 164           | 19  | 3                      |
| CULLEN, MARY          | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| CULLEN, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 627           | 21  |                        |
| CULLINANE, CATHERINE  | Lord Auckland (3)             |               | 21  | 1                      |
| CULLINGFORD, MARY     | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| CULLY, MARY           | America (2)                   | 158           | 20  |                        |
| CUMMING, JEAN         | Mellish (2)                   | 154           | 42  |                        |
| CUMMING, MARY ANN     | Tory (3)                      |               |     |                        |
| CUMMINGS, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28  | 3                      |
| CUMMINS, ELIZABETH    | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| CUMMINS, MARY         | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| CUNNINGHAM, ANN       | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| CUNNINGHAM, CAROLINE  | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| CUNNINGHAM, CATHERINE | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |     | 1                      |
| CUNNINGHAM, HANNAH    | Hector                        |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CUNNINGHAM, MARY   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| CUNNINGHAM, MARY   | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| CURD, ANN          | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| CURLE, HELEN       | Atwick                        | 340           | 28                     | 1                      |
| CURRAN, PEGGY      | Blackfriar                    | 1137          | 25                     |                        |
| CURRIE, ANN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| CURRY, CATHARINE   | Blackfriar                    | 1160          | 31                     |                        |
| CURTIS, ANNA       | Edward (3)                    | 253           |                        |                        |
| CURTIS, ELEANOR    | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 47            | 23                     |                        |
| CURTIS, MARY       | Blackfriar                    | 1163          | 24                     |                        |
| CURTIS, SUSAN      | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| CUSACK, MARGARET   | Blackfriar                    | 1141          | 30                     | 2                      |
| CUTHBERT, MARGARET | Hector                        | 289           |                        |                        |
| CUTT, ELIZABETH    | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| DALE, ELIZABETH    | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| DALE, LOUISA       | Rajah                         | 295           | 34                     | 2                      |
| DALE, MARGARET     | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| DALEY, ANN         | Australasia                   | 677 / 65      | 22                     | 2                      |
| DALEY, BRIDGET     | Blackfriar                    | 759           | 22                     |                        |
| DALEY, ELIZABETH   | Harmony (2)                   | 93            | 18                     | 1                      |
| DALEY, HONORA      | Blackfriar                    | 752           | 18                     |                        |
| DALEY, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 767           | 20                     |                        |
| DALEY, WINEFRED    | St Vincent (2)                |               |                        |                        |
| DALLEY, ANN        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| DALY, ELIZABETH    | Midas (1)                     | 55            | c25                    |                        |
| DALY, JULIA        | Gilbert Henderson             | 275           |                        |                        |
| DALY, MARIA        | New Grove                     | 182           | 23                     | 1                      |
| DANGER, SARAH      | William Bryan                 |               | 46                     |                        |
| DANIEL, MARY       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| DARCY, BRIDGETT    | Martin Luther                 |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| DARKE, MARY ANN    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| DARTER, ANN        | Mary III (1)                  | 40            | 29                     | 1                      |
| DAVENPORT, ANN     | Rajah                         | 297           | 49 (48 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DAVEY, DINAH       | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| DAVEY, HARRIET     | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| DAVEY, MARY ANN    | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 419           | 21                     |                        |
| DAVIDSON, AGNES    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 44                     | 2                      |
| DAVIDSON, AGNES    | Emma Eugenia (5)              |               | 36                     |                        |
| DAVIDSON, ELIZA    | Atwick                        | 227           | 53                     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict           | Ship                              | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| DAVIDSON, RACHAEL | Emma Eugenia (4)                  | 730           | 36  |                        |
| DAVIES, ANN       | America (2)                       |               |     |                        |
| DAVIES, ANN       | New Grove                         |               |     |                        |
| DAVIES, ANN       | Hindustan (2)                     | 259           | 27  |                        |
| DAVIES, ANN       | Emma Eugenia (2)                  | 326           | 23  |                        |
| DAVIES, ANN       | Emma Eugenia (3)                  | 432           | 29  |                        |
| DAVIES, ELIZA     | Arab II                           |               |     |                        |
| DAVIES, ELIZA     | Emma Eugenia (3)                  | 418           | 23  |                        |
| DAVIES, ELIZABETH | Atwick                            | 224           | 19  | 1                      |
| DAVIES, GRACE     | Nautilus (1)                      |               |     |                        |
| DAVIES, MARGARET  | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 23  | 1                      |
| DAVIES, MARY      | America (2)                       |               |     |                        |
| DAVIES, MARY      | Hector                            |               |     |                        |
| DAVIES, MARY ANN  | Jane II                           | 154           |     |                        |
| DAVIES, SARAH     | Lady of the Lake                  |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ANN        | Eliza III (2)                     |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ANN        | Majestic                          |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ANN        | Mary III (3)                      |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ANN        | St Vincent (2)                    |               | 24  | 1                      |
| DAVIS, ANN        | William Bryan                     |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ANN        | Henry (2)                         | 49            |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)                  | 718           | 33  |                        |
| DAVIS, ANNE       | Maria I / Elizabeth Henrietta (1) | 5 / 15        | 22  |                        |
| DAVIS, CAROLINE   | Platina                           |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ELIZA      | Edward (3)                        |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ELIZA      | Mary III (1)                      | 38            | c35 |                        |
| DAVIS, ELIZABETH  | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 26  | 1                      |
| DAVIS, ELIZABETH  | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ELIZABETH  | Gilbert Henderson                 | 272           |     |                        |
| DAVIS, ELIZABETH  | Borneo                            | 90            | 20  |                        |
| DAVIS, FRANCES    | Arab II                           | 199           | 51  | 1                      |
| DAVIS, HARRIET    | Eliza III (2)                     | 110           | 24  |                        |
| DAVIS, JANE       | Providence II (2)                 | 62            | 24  |                        |
| DAVIS, LOUISA     | Emma Eugenia (4)                  | 719           | 18  |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY       | Alexander II / Kangaroo           |               | 24  | 1                      |
| DAVIS, MARY       | Alexander II / Kangaroo           |               | 24  |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY       | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 24  | 2                      |
| DAVIS, MARY       | Lloyds (3)                        |               |     |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY       | New Grove                         |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                    | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| DAVIS, MARY                | America (2)                   | 122           | 26                     |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY                | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 324           | 39                     |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY                | Providence II (2)             | 60            | 18                     |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY                | Harmony (2)                   | 96            | 27                     | 1                      |
| DAVIS, MARY ANN            | Hindostan (2)                 | 256           | 17                     |                        |
| DAVIS, MARY ANN            | Rajah                         | 300           | 17 (16 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DAVIS, SARAH               | Mellish (2)                   |               | 20, 21                 | 1                      |
| DAVIS, SARAH               | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DAVIS, SARAH               | Lady of the Lake              | 104           |                        |                        |
| DAVIS, SARAH               | William Bryan                 | 158           |                        |                        |
| DAVIS, SARAH               | Edward (3)                    | 168           |                        |                        |
| DAVIS, SUSANNAH            | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 421           | 18                     |                        |
| DAVISON, ELIZABETH         | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DAWES, ELIZABETH           | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| DAY, ANN                   | Gilbert Henderson             | 264           |                        |                        |
| DAY, ANN                   | Harmony (2)                   | 94            | 30                     | 1                      |
| DAY, CHARLOTTE             | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 417           | 34                     |                        |
| DAY, ELIZABETH             | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| DAY, MARGARET              | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 720           | 21                     |                        |
| DAY, MARY                  | Hindostan (2)                 | 258           | 21                     |                        |
| DE LA CONSTANTINE, LUCILIA | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 721           | 25                     |                        |
| DEA, MARY                  | Blackfriar                    | 753           | 24                     |                        |
| DEACON, CAROLINE           | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| DEALEY, MARGARET           | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DEAN, ANN                  | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DEAN, ELLEN                | Woodbridge (2)                | 411           | 21                     | 2                      |
| DEAN, MARY ANN             | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| DEANS, ELIZA               | Rajah                         | 302           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DEFFY, JANE                | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| DELANEY, BRIDGET           | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| DELANEY, ELLEN             | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| DELANEY, MARY              | Blackfriar                    | 763           | 20                     |                        |
| DELANY, MARY               | Garland Grove (1)             | 308           | 27                     |                        |
| DEMPSEY, ELLEN             | Maria II                      | 643           | 20                     | 2                      |
| DEMPSEY, MARY ANN          | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| DEMPSEY, ROSE              | Maria II                      | 644           | 21                     | 2                      |
| DENHAM, HANNAH             | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28                     | 2                      |
| DENNERLY, SARAH            | Rajah                         | 298           | 54 (55 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DENNY, ELIZABETH           | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                                 | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| DENNY, MARY           | Hector                               | 191           |         |                        |
| DENNY, NORAH          | New Grove                            |               |         |                        |
| DERBYSHIRE, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (2)                     | 331           | 22      |                        |
| DEVELIN, MARGARET     | Nautilus (1)                         |               |         |                        |
| DEVELING, ANN         | Edward (3)                           | 167           |         |                        |
| DEVEREUX, JANE        | Harmony (2)                          | 95            | 48      | 1                      |
| DEVEREUX, MARY        | Mary III (3)                         | 133           | 49      |                        |
| DEVEREUX, MARY        | Mary III (3)                         | 134           | 18      |                        |
| DEVEY, MARY ANNE      | Baretto Junior                       |               | 18      | 1                      |
| DEVINE, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (4)                     | 722           | 26      |                        |
| DEVINE, SARAH         | Mellish (2)                          |               |         |                        |
| DEWAR, ISABELLA       | Mary III (3)                         | 131           | 32      |                        |
| DEWHIRST, FANNY       | Hydery                               |               |         |                        |
| DEWSBURY, ANN         | Nautilus (1)                         |               |         |                        |
| DEWSNAP, ELIZABETH    | Maria I / Elizabeth Henrietta (1)    | 55 / 47(D)    | 21      | 2                      |
| DIAMOND, ELIZABETH    | Edward (3)                           | 169           |         |                        |
| DIBBLE, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 742           | 19      | 1                      |
| DICK, MARGARET        | Duchess of Northumberland (2)        |               | 28      | 1                      |
| DICKER, MARY          | Hindostan                            |               |         |                        |
| DICKINS, ANN          | Lord Wellington / Princess Charlotte | 29            | 31      |                        |
| DICKINSON, ANN        | New Grove                            | 175           | 19      | 1                      |
| DICKSON, HELEN        | Emma Eugenia (2)                     | 330           | 41      |                        |
| DICKSON, JEAN         | Westmoreland (2)                     |               |         |                        |
| DICKSON, MARGARET     | Frances Charlotte (1)                | 152           |         |                        |
| DIGGETT, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (3)                     | 431           | 32      |                        |
| DIGGLE, MARY          | Garland Grove (1)                    | 306           | 35      |                        |
| DILLON, MARY ANN      | Hindostan (2)                        | 254           | 31      |                        |
| DIMOND, MARY ANN      | Emma Eugenia (4)                     | 723           | 32      |                        |
| DISNEY, ELIZABETH     | Harmony (2)                          | 92            | 38      | 3                      |
| DITCHFIELD, JANE      | Hydery                               | 138           |         |                        |
| DITURN, ANN           | New Grove                            |               |         |                        |
| DIVINE, RACHEL        | Mary III (3)                         |               |         |                        |
| DIX, ELIZABETH        | Lady of the Lake                     |               |         |                        |
| DIXON, ANN            | New Grove                            |               |         |                        |
| DIXON, ELIZABETH      | Atwick (1)                           | 226           | 25      | 6                      |
| DIXON, ELLEN          | Canada / Elizabeth Henrietta (4)     | 1             | 28 / 36 |                        |
| DIXON, ISABELLA       | Westmoreland (2)                     | 202           |         | 1                      |
| DIXON, MARY           | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 749           | 35      |                        |
| DIXON, MARY ANN       | Duchess of Northumberland (2)        |               | 33      | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| DIXON, SARAH ANN    | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| DOBIE, MARY         | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| DOBSON, JANE        | Hindustan (2)                 | 253           | 23                     |                        |
| DOCHERTY, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| DOCHERTY, SARAH     | Hector                        | 193           |                        |                        |
| DOCKERTY, MARY      | Hydery                        | 142           |                        |                        |
| DOCKERTY, SARAH     | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| DODD, ANN           | Platina                       | 221           |                        |                        |
| DODD, EMMA          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DODD, SARAH         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 427           | 22                     |                        |
| DODDS, MARGARET     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| DODS, CATHERINE     | Mellish (2)                   | 118           | 28                     |                        |
| DOGHERTY, AGNES     | Rajah                         | 304           | 60 (59 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DOGHERTY, MARGARET  | Lavinia / Abercrombie         | 294           | 46                     |                        |
| DOGHERTY, MARY      | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| DOGHERTY, ROSE      | Mellish (2)                   | 120           | 46                     |                        |
| DOGHERTY, SARAH     | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| DOLAN, BRIDGET      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| DOLBEAR, MARY       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| DOLLANS, MARGARET   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| DOLLAR, SARAH       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 745           | 21                     |                        |
| DOLLISON, MARY      | Eliza III (2)                 | 113           | 24                     |                        |
| DONAGHER, HONORA    | Waverley (3)                  | 370           | 19                     |                        |
| DONALD, AGNES       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| DONALD, MARY        | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DONALLY, MARY       | Edward (3)                    | 164           |                        |                        |
| DONECHIE, SALLY     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| DONNELLY, ANN       | Australasia                   |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| DONNELLY, ANN       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| DONNELLY, ELEANOR   | native                        | 89            |                        | 2                      |
| DONNELLY, MARY      | Blackfriar                    | 765           | 33                     |                        |
| DONNELLY, MARY      | Blackfriar                    | 766           |                        |                        |
| DONNOLLY, MARY      | Blackfriar                    | 758           | 22                     |                        |
| DONOCHUE, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 743           | 36                     |                        |
| DONOGHUE, ELIZABETH | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| DONOHOE, MARGARET   | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| DONOHUE, WITTY      | Australasia                   |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| DONOVAN, ELLEN      | Hector                        | 192           |                        |                        |
| DONOVAN, ISABELLA   | Hydery                        | 144           |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| DONOVAN, MARGARET   | Hector                        | 192           |                        |                        |
| DONOVAN, MARY       | Edward (3)                    | 166           |                        |                        |
| DONOVAN, MARY       | Rajah                         | 296           | 21 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DONOVAN, MARY       | Rajah                         | 301           | 19 (16 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DONOVAN, MARY ANN   | Harmony (2)                   | 91            | 20                     | 4                      |
| DOOGAN, CATHERINE   | Blackfriar                    | 757           | 30                     |                        |
| DOOGAN, MARGARET    | Blackfriar                    | 756           | 20                     |                        |
| DOOLEY, MARY        | East London                   | 397           | 20                     |                        |
| DOOLING, BRIDGET    | Australasia                   |               | 19                     | 2                      |
| DORAN, BRIDGET      | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 321           | 25                     |                        |
| DORE, ELIZA         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| DORE, ELIZA         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 433           | 20                     |                        |
| DOUGALL, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 334           | 23                     |                        |
| DOUGAN, JOHANNA     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 426           | 16                     |                        |
| DOUGHERTY, MARGARET | Hope                          | 335           | 30                     |                        |
| DOUGLAS, ANN        | Mellish (2)                   | 119           | 26                     |                        |
| DOUGLAS, CHARLOTTE  | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| DOUGLAS, JANE       | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| DOUGLAS, MARY ANN   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| DOUGLAS, SARAH      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| DOVETON, MARY       | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DOW, AGNES          | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| DOWDING, MARY       | Gilbert Henderson             | 265           |                        |                        |
| DOWELL, MARY ANN    | Atwick                        | 223           | 25                     | 1                      |
| DOWLAND, ALICE      | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| DOWLING, ELIZA      | Atlas I / Fame                | 97(M)         |                        |                        |
| DOWLING, MARIA      | Hydery                        | 140           |                        |                        |
| DOWLING, MARY       | Midas (1)                     | 56            | c36                    |                        |
| DOWNING, ELIZABETH  | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| DOWNS, MARY         | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| DOWNS, REBECCA      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| DOWZER, ALICE       | Blackfriar                    | 768           | 24                     |                        |
| DOYLE, BRIDGET      | Greenlaw                      | 441           | 20                     |                        |
| DOYLE, ELLEN        | Australasia                   |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| DOYLE, JANE         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 27                     | 2                      |
| DOYLE, JULIA        | Hindustan (2)                 | 255           | 31                     |                        |
| DOYLE, MARGARET     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 429           | 25                     |                        |
| DRAKE, ANN          | Hydery                        | 143           |                        |                        |
| DRANE, MARY ANN     | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| DRAPER, MARY ANN   | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 422           | 16      |                        |
| DRAYMIN, ELIZABETH | Sovereign (1)                 | 78            |         |                        |
| DRISCOLL, HONORA   | Blackfriar                    | 753           | 23      |                        |
| DRISCOLL, MARGARET | Australasia                   |               | 16      | 1                      |
| DRISCOLL, MARY     | Edward (3)                    | 170           |         |                        |
| DRISCOLL, SARAH    | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| DROVER, ELIZABETH  | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| DRUCE, ELIZABETH   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 29      | 2                      |
| DRURY, ANN         | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| DRURY, LOUISA      | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| DUCKETT, ELLEN     | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| DUCKWORTH, MARY    | Atwick                        | 225           | 21 / 22 | 1                      |
| DUFF, ISABELLA     | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| DUFF, MARY         | Harmony (2)                   | 101           | 23      | 1                      |
| DUFFELL, HANNAH    | Edward (3)                    | 162           |         |                        |
| DUFFEY, CATHERINE  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 726           | 24      |                        |
| DUFFIE, MARGARET   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| DUFFY, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 18      | 4                      |
| DUGGAN, CATHERINE  | Midlothian                    |               | 21      | 2                      |
| DUGGAN, SARAH      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 727           | 26      |                        |
| DUGUID, MARY       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| DUHIG, MARGARET    | Martin Luther                 | 830           | 20      | 1                      |
| DUINIGAN, ELEANOR  | Blackfriar                    | 764           | 23      |                        |
| DUNCAN, ANN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24      | 1                      |
| DUNCAN, ANN        | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1877] 741    | 23      | 2                      |
| DUNCAN, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 728           | 26      |                        |
| DUNCAN, ELIZABETH  | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 333           | 36      | 1                      |
| DUNCAN, HELEN      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| DUNGWORTH, DEBORAH | Harmony (2)                   | 97            | 19      | 1                      |
| DUNKS, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 323           | 23      |                        |
| DUNLOP, ANN        | Harmony (2)                   | 99            | 45      | 1                      |
| DUNN, MARTHA       | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| DUNN, MARY         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19      | 2                      |
| DUNN, MARY         | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| DUNNE, ELISA       | Blackfriar                    | 755           | 18      |                        |
| DUNNE, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 762           | 38      | 1                      |
| DUNNIDGE, SARAH    | Hindustan (2)                 | 257           | 20      |                        |
| DUNSMURE, MARY     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 744           | 18      |                        |
| DURGESS, ANN       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict           | Ship              | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| DURY, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)  |               |                        |                        |
| DUTTON, JANE      | Westmoreland (2)  |               |                        |                        |
| DWYER, ELLEN      | Majestic          | 244           | 18                     |                        |
| DWYER, ELLEN      | Martin Luther     | 828           | 20 / 25                | 3                      |
| DWYER, JULIA      | Jane II           |               |                        |                        |
| DWYER, MARGARET   | Australasia       |               | 36                     | 1                      |
| DWYER, MARGARET   | Providence II (2) | 64            | 26                     |                        |
| DYASON, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (4)  | 729           | 22                     |                        |
| DYER, ANN         | Rajah             | 299           | 22 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| DYER, ELIZABETH   | Eliza III (2)     |               |                        |                        |
| DYER, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (5)  | 750           | 28                     |                        |
| DYER, HANNAH      | Royal Admiral (4) | 348           | 20                     |                        |
| DYKES, MARY       | Garland Grove (1) | 310           | 37                     |                        |
| DYSON, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (3)  | 430           | 41                     |                        |
| EARLE, CAROLINE   | Hindustan (2)     | 75            | 19                     |                        |
| EARLEY, SARAH     | Hindustan (2)     | 80            | 31                     |                        |
| EASDON, SARAH     | Gilbert Henderson | 84            |                        |                        |
| EAST, ANN         | Edward (3)        |               |                        |                        |
| EASTBURN, MARY    | Westmoreland (2)  |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| EASTWOOD, MARY    | Platina           |               |                        |                        |
| EATON, JANE       | Nautilus (1)      |               |                        |                        |
| EATON, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (5)  | 198           | 36                     |                        |
| ECCLES, ANN       | Mellish (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| ECCLES, ANN       | Platina           |               |                        | 1                      |
| ECCLESTON, ANN    | Nautilus (1)      |               |                        |                        |
| EDDISON, JANE     | Garland Grove (1) | 97            |                        |                        |
| EDDS, ELIZABETH   | Majestic          |               |                        |                        |
| EDGECOMBE, MARTHA | Majestic          |               |                        |                        |
| EDGEHILL, ANN     | Hindustan (2)     | 79            | 43                     |                        |
| EDMONDS, SARAH    | New Grove         |               |                        |                        |
| EDWARDS, ANN      | Westmoreland (2)  |               |                        |                        |
| EDWARDS, ANN      | William Bryan     |               |                        |                        |
| EDWARDS, BRIDGET  | Australasia       |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| EDWARDS, FANNY    | Jane II           | 38            |                        |                        |
| EDWARDS, HANNAH   | Hindustan (2)     | 76            | 45                     |                        |
| EDWARDS, ISABELLA | Harmony (2)       | 31            | 17                     | 1                      |
| EDWARDS, JANE     | Harmony (2)       | 30            | 35                     | 1                      |
| EDWARDS, JANE     | Rajah             | 92            | 19                     | 2                      |
| EDWARDS, MARGARET | Edward (3)        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| EDWARDS, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 105           | 28      |                        |
| EDWARDS, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 107           | 31      |                        |
| EDWARDS, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25      | 1                      |
| EDWARDS, SUSAN         | Garland Grove (1)             | 96            |         | 1                      |
| EDWICK, MARY ANN       | Hindustan (2)                 | 77            | 28      |                        |
| EDYVEAN, MILISCENT     | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| EFFINGHAM, ANN         | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| EGAN, ELIZABETH        | Mary Anne III (2)             | 90            |         |                        |
| EGAN, MARY             | Mary Anne III (2)             | 91            |         |                        |
| ELAM, SARAH            | Jane II                       | 39            |         |                        |
| ELDRED, REBECCA        | Atwick                        | 63            | 18      | 1                      |
| ELEMORE, ELIZABETH     | Gilbert Henderson             | 85            | 20      |                        |
| ELGEE, CAROLINE        | Blackfriar                    | 200           | 24      |                        |
| ELLARD, JANE           | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| ELLERBECK, ELIZABETH   | Mary Anne I (2)               | 11            | 21      |                        |
| ELLIKER, ANN           | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| ELLIOTT, CATHERINE     | Martin Luther                 |               | 25      | 1                      |
| ELLIOTT, ELLEN         | Edward (3)                    | 46            |         |                        |
| ELLIOTT, JANE          | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 109           | 40      |                        |
| ELLIOTT, MARY          | Sea Queen                     |               |         |                        |
| ELLIS, ANN             | Atwick                        | ?             | 42      | 1                      |
| ELLIS, CATHERINE       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 126           | 18      |                        |
| ELLIS, ELIZABETH       | Hector                        |               |         |                        |
| ELLIS, ELIZABETH       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| ELLIS, ELIZABETH       | Atwick                        | 65            | 19 / 20 | 2                      |
| ELLIS, MARGARET        | New Grove                     | 49            | 22      | 1                      |
| ELPHINSTONE, ELIZABETH | Garland Grove (1)             | 99            |         |                        |
| ELSOM, FRANCES         | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| ELTON, MARY            | Hydery                        | 36            |         |                        |
| EMANS, CHARLOTTE       | Atwick                        | 66            | 18      | 2                      |
| EMERY, HESTER          | Atwick                        | 62            | 32      | 1                      |
| EMERY, MARGARET        | Atwick                        | 64            | 19      | 1                      |
| EMERY, SARAH           | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| EMILTON, CATHERINE     | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 745           | 21      |                        |
| EMMERSON, ELIZABETH    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |         |                        |
| ENNIS, CATHERINE       | Australasia                   | 182           | 30      | 1                      |
| ENRIGHT, MARY          | John Calvin (2)               | 165           | 20      | 1                      |
| EPPS, ANN MARY         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 103           | 21      |                        |
| ESKITT, JANE           | Garland Grove (1)             | 95            |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| ESTENY, ANN             | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26      | 1                      |
| EUSTES, ANESTATIA       | Tasmania (1)                  | 134           | 19 / 20 | 1                      |
| EVANS, AMELIA           | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| EVANS, ANN              | St Vincent (2)                | 189           | 19      | 2                      |
| EVANS, ANNE             | Edward (3)                    | 116           |         |                        |
| EVANS, ELIZABETH        | New Grove                     | 50            | 27      | 2                      |
| EVANS, ELIZABETH        | Hindustan (2)                 | 78            | 26      |                        |
| EVANS, HANNAH           | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| EVANS, JANE             | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| EVANS, JANE             | St Vincent (2)                | 188           | 24      |                        |
| EVANS, MARY             | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| EVANS, MARY             | Harmony (2)                   | 32            | 50      | 1                      |
| EVANS, SARAH            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 33      | 1                      |
| EVANS, SARAH            | Harmony (2)                   | 33            | 24      | 1                      |
| EWER, MATILDA           | Rajah                         | 93            | 27      | 2                      |
| EWINGTON, MARY ANN      | Gilbert Henderson             | 82            | 20      |                        |
| EXLEY, LYDIA            | Edward (3)                    | 48            |         |                        |
| EYLES, HESTER           | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 12            |         |                        |
| EYLES, HESTER           | Providence II (2)             | 22            | 28      |                        |
| EYLES, JANE ELEANOR     | Baretto Junior (1)            |               | 23      | 1                      |
| FAGAN, MARGARET         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| FAGERTY, JANE           | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| FAHEY, MARGARET         | Duke of Cornwall              | 460           | 17      | 3                      |
| FAIRFIELD, ELIZA        | Hindustan (2)                 | 167           | 30      |                        |
| FAIRHAM, ELIZABETH      | Harmony (2)                   | 69            | 39      | 1                      |
| FAIRLEY, ELLEN          | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| FALCONER, JANET         | Hector                        | 127           |         |                        |
| FALLS, MARGARET         | Hydery                        | 101           |         |                        |
| FARLEY, MARY            | Henry (2)                     | 42            | c23     |                        |
| FARLEY, MARY ANN        | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| FARMER, MARY            | Majestic                      |               | 19      | 1                      |
| FARN, LETITIA           | Jane II                       |               |         |                        |
| FARQUAR, ISABELLA       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 473           | 43      |                        |
| FARQUHARDSON, ELIZABETH | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| FARRALL, MARY           | Gilbert Henderson             | 172           |         |                        |
| FARRELL, ANN            | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| FARRELL, ANN            | Morley (3)                    | 20            | 18      |                        |
| FARRELL, ANN            | Henry (2)                     | 46            |         |                        |
| FARRELL, ELLEN          | Lord Auckland (3)             |               | 25      | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| FARRELL, HONOR        | Blackfriar                    | 481           | 16  |                        |
| FARRELL, JUDITH       | Australasia                   |               | 30  | 1                      |
| FARRINGTON, CATHERINE | Woodbridge (2)                | 268           | 14  |                        |
| FARROLL, MARY ANN     | Eliza III (2)                 | 74            |     |                        |
| FARROW, EMMA          | Sir Charles Forbes (2)        |               | 17  | 4                      |
| FAULDS, CATHERINE     | Hector                        | 131           |     |                        |
| FAY, ELLEN            | Hope                          | 220           | 26  |                        |
| FEAKINS, FRANCES      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 334           | 22  |                        |
| FEAR, ANN             | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| FEARNS, MARY          | Edward (3)                    | 116           |     |                        |
| FEATHERSTONE, SUSAN   | Platina                       |               | 21  | 2                      |
| FEELY, ANN            | Australasia                   |               | 19  | 2                      |
| FEELY, MARGARET       | John Calvin (2)               | 379           | 20  |                        |
| FELL, FRANCES         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| FELTON, ANN           | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 335           | 22  |                        |
| FENBY, HANNAH         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| FENSUM, MARY          | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| FENTON, SARAH         | Mary Anne I / / (2)           | 27            | 28  |                        |
| FENWICK, CATHERINE    | Mary III (3)                  |               |     | 1                      |
| FERGUSON, CHRISTIAN   | Mellish (2)                   | 82            | 20  |                        |
| FERGUSON, ELIZABETH   | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| FERGUSON, ELSPETH     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23  | 1                      |
| FERGUSON, JANET       | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| FERGUSON, MARGARET    | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 336           | 25  |                        |
| FERGUSON, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18  | 1                      |
| FERGUSON, MARY        | Navarino                      |               | 22  | 1                      |
| FERGUSON, SARAH       | Atwick                        | 154           | 27  | 1                      |
| FERNS, ANN            | Garland Grove (1)             | 207           | 48  |                        |
| FERREMAN, CHARLOTTE   | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 339           | 24  |                        |
| FERRIS, LOUISA        | Cadet (2)                     | 372           | 29  | 1                      |
| FIDDLER, MARY         | Hector                        |               |     |                        |
| FIELD, SARAH          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26  | 2                      |
| FIELDGATE, ANN        | Providence II (2)             | 50            | 39  |                        |
| FIELDING, ELIZABETH   | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| FIELDING, ELLEN       | Platina                       | 151           | 25  |                        |
| FIELDING, MARY        | Midlothian                    |               | 20  | 1                      |
| FILKIN, ELIZABETH     | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| FINDON, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 337           | 52  |                        |
| FINLAY, EUPHEMIA      | Hector                        | 129           |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| FINLAY, JOAN            | Westmoreland (2)              | 146           |                        |                        |
| FINN, BRIDGET           | Currency Lass                 | 118           |                        |                        |
| FINNEGAN, MARY          | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| FISHER, ANN             | Mary III (3)                  | 98            | 19                     |                        |
| FISHER, ELIZA           | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| FISHER, ELIZABETH       | Rajah                         | 196           | 22 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| FISHER, MARGARET        | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| FISHER, MARY            | Brothers (1)                  | 33            | 18                     |                        |
| FISHER, SUSANNAH        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| FITTON, CATHERINE       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| FITZGERALD, CAROLINE    | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| FITZGERALD, CATHERINE   | Midlothian                    |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| FITZGERALD, ELIZA       | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| FITZGERALD, ELLEN       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| FITZGERALD, MARGARET    | Australasia                   |               | 17                     | 1                      |
| FITZGERALD, MARGARET    | Hector                        | 125           | 20                     | 1                      |
| FITZGERALD, MARY        | Mexborough                    | 212           | 24                     | 1                      |
| FITZGERALD, MARY        | Blackfriar                    | 484           | 26                     |                        |
| FITZGERALD, SUSAN       | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| FITZJOHN, MARIA         | Hindustan (2)                 | 165           | 29                     |                        |
| FITZMAURICE, CAROLINE   | America (2)                   | 86            |                        | 1                      |
| FITZPATRICK, MARGARET   | Mary Anne III (2)             | 193           |                        |                        |
| FITZPATRICK, MARY       | Edward / Harlequin            |               |                        |                        |
| FITZPATRICK, SOPHIA     | Harmony (2)                   | 67            | 26                     | 2                      |
| FITZSIMMONS, SARAH      | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| FLAHERTY, ELIZA         | Hindustan (2)                 | 166           | 20                     |                        |
| FLANAGAN, MARY          | Blackfriar                    | 483           | 18                     |                        |
| FLANNAGAN, ELIZABETH    | Mary III (3)                  |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| FLEMING, CATHERINE      | Rajah                         | 198           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| FLEMING, ELLEN          | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| FLETCHER, AMELIA        | Nautilus (1)                  | 158           |                        |                        |
| FLETCHER, ANN           | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| FLETCHER, CATHERINE     | Hydery                        | 102           |                        |                        |
| FLETCHER, HANNAH        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| FLETCHER, MARIA         | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| FLINN, BRIDGET          | Blackfriar                    | 479           | 55                     |                        |
| FLINN, BRIDGET          | Blackfriar                    | 480           | 18                     |                        |
| FLINN, CATHERINE MARTIN | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 105           | 30                     |                        |
| FLINT, ELIZABETH        | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                    | Ship                                 | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| FLINTOFF, ANN              | William Bryan                        |               |                        |                        |
| FLYNN, ANNE                | Blackfriar                           | 478           | 20                     |                        |
| FLYNN, MARY                | Blackfriar                           | 476           | 21                     |                        |
| FLYNN, MARY                | Blackfriar                           | 477           | 21                     |                        |
| FOBESTER, MARY ANN         | America (2)                          | 88            | 26 / 35                |                        |
| FOENERTY, BRIDGET          | John William Dare                    | 502           | 24                     | 2                      |
| FOGERTY, JOHANNAH          | Rajah                                | 194           | 24 (23 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| FOGG, MARY                 | Edward (3)                           |               |                        |                        |
| FOLEY, ANN                 | Woodbridge (2)                       | 262           | 33                     | 3                      |
| FOLEY, MARGARET            | Blackfriar                           | 486           | 17                     | 1                      |
| FORBES, ELIZABETH          | Atwick                               | 156           | 40                     | 1                      |
| FORBES, JEAN               | Arab II                              |               |                        |                        |
| FORD, MARY                 | Lord Wellington / Princess Charlotte | 22            | 19                     |                        |
| FORD, MARY ANN             | William Bryan                        |               |                        |                        |
| FORD, SARAH                | Platina                              |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| FORDE, MARIA               | Duke of Cornwall                     |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| FORDYCE, HELEN             | Mellish (2)                          |               |                        |                        |
| FOREMAN, RACHAEL           | Hydery                               | 100           |                        |                        |
| FOREST, ANN                | Edward (3)                           | 114           |                        | 1                      |
| FOREST, MARGARET           | Emma Eugenia (2)                     | 218           | 34                     |                        |
| FORREST, JANET             | Westmoreland (2)                     |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| FORREST, MARY ANN          | America (2)                          |               |                        |                        |
| FORREST, ROBINA            | Hector                               |               |                        |                        |
| FORSTER, ELIZABETH         | Atwick                               | 155           | 21                     | 1                      |
| FORSTER, JANE              | Maria I / Princess Charlotte (1)     | 24            | 46                     |                        |
| FORSYTH, ANN               | Arab II                              |               |                        |                        |
| FORSYTH, CATHERINE         | Atwick                               | 157           | 23                     | 1                      |
| FORWARD, HANNAH            | Eliza III (2)                        |               |                        |                        |
| FOSTER, CHARLOTTE          | Phoebe                               |               | 29                     | 4                      |
| FOSTER, MARY               | Arab II                              |               |                        |                        |
| FOSTER, MARY ANN           | America (2)                          | 87            |                        |                        |
| FOSTER, REBECCA            | America (2)                          | 89            |                        |                        |
| FOSTER, SUSAN              | Brothers (1)                         | 35            | 38                     |                        |
| FOSTER, SUSANNA            | Jane II                              |               |                        |                        |
| FOUNDLING, SUSANNAH FRIDAY | Duchess of Northumberland (2)        |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| FOX, MARY                  | Garland Grove (1)                    | 201           |                        |                        |
| FOX, SARAH                 | Ann (came free)                      | 176           |                        |                        |
| FOX, SARAH                 | Tory (1)                             | 312           | 25                     | 1                      |
| FOXLEY, LYDIA              | America (2)                          |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| FRAINE, ANN         | Catherine / Kangaroo          | 2             | 28  | 2                      |
| FRANCIS, SARAH      | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| FRANKLIN, MARY ANN  | Asia V (5)                    | 363           | 26  |                        |
| FRANKLYN, ELIZABETH | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| FRANKS, SARAH       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 338           | 42  |                        |
| FRASER, ANN         | Mellish (2)                   | 80            |     |                        |
| FRASER, BARBARA     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 474           | 36  |                        |
| FRASER, ELLEN       | Harmony (2)                   | 68            | 19  | 1                      |
| FRASER, HELEN       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| FRASER, JANET       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 475           | 34  |                        |
| FRASER, MARY        | Baretto Junior                | 455           | 18  | 1                      |
| FRAZIER, SOPHIA     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 276           | 20  |                        |
| FREARS, MARY ANN    | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 104           |     |                        |
| FREEMAN, MARY ANN   | Eliza III (2)                 | 78            |     |                        |
| FREEMAN, SARAH      | Brothers (1)                  | 36            | 34  |                        |
| FREETH, LOUISA      | Royal Admiral (4)             |               |     |                        |
| FRENCH, LIDIA       | Rajah                         | 195           | 37  | 2                      |
| FRENCH, SARAH       | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| FRENCH, SARAH       | Mary III (3)                  | 93            | 18  |                        |
| FRETWELL, FRANCES   | America (2)                   | 91            |     |                        |
| FREW, ANN           | Lady of the Lake              | 72            |     |                        |
| FRIEND, CHARLOTTE   | Edward (3)                    | 113           |     |                        |
| FROST, ELEANOR      | America (2)                   | 85            | 22  |                        |
| FROWD, MARY ANN     | William Bryan                 | 112           |     |                        |
| FRY, ANN            | Brothers (1)                  | 34            | 20  |                        |
| FULLER, ANN         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 38  | 2                      |
| FULLER, JEMIMA      | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| FULTON, JANET       | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| FULTON, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 216           | 28  |                        |
| FYNAN, ANN          | Angelina                      | 286           | 18  | 1                      |
| GABERT, LYDIA       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| GADD, MARY ANN      | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 344           | 16  |                        |
| GAFFNEY, MARY ANN   | Australasia                   |               | 20  | 2                      |
| GAHAGHAN, ANNE      | Mary Anne III (2)             | 250           |     |                        |
| GALE, ANN           | Royal Admiral (4)             | 294           | 32  |                        |
| GALE, CATHERINE     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| GALE, CHARLOTTE     | Hydery                        | 114           |     |                        |
| GALEY, MARIANNE     | Hindustan (2)                 | 222           | 37  |                        |
| GALLAGHER, ANN      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| GALLAGHER, ELLEN    | Blackfriar                    | 549           | 19      |                        |
| GALLOWAY, ELIZABETH | Woodbridge (2)                |               | 20      | 2                      |
| GALT, ANN           | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 278           | 21      |                        |
| GALVIN, ELLEN       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         | 1                      |
| GALWAY, MARTHA      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| GAMBION, MARGARET   | Blackfriar                    | 554           | 27      | 1                      |
| GAMBRILL, SUSAN     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| GANNICOTT, ANN      | Jane II                       |               |         |                        |
| GANNON, PEGGY       | Australasia                   |               | 34      | 1                      |
| GARDENER, BELINDA   | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| GARDENER, JANE      | Edward (3)                    | 151           |         | 1                      |
| GARDENER, MARY      |                               |               |         |                        |
| GARDINER, HARRIET   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| GARDNER, ANN        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| GARDNER, JANET      | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| GARDNER, JANET      | Henry (2)                     | 53            |         |                        |
| GAREVAN, MARY       | Providence I / Emu            | 4             | 25      |                        |
| GARNER, MARY        | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| GARRATT, ELLEN      | Providence II (2)             | 61            | 27      |                        |
| GARRETT, ANN        | Harmony (2)                   | 80            | 36      | 1                      |
| GARRETT, SARAH      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| GARRETT, SARAH      | Hindustan (2)                 | 223           | 25      |                        |
| GARRIOCK, MARGARET  | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| GARRY, ESTHER       | Blackfriar                    | 557           | 30      |                        |
| GATES, CATHERINE    | Atwick                        | 203           | 41 / 48 | 1                      |
| GATES, MARY ANN     | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| GATLEY, MARY ANN    | Hector                        | 160           |         |                        |
| GAULD, ELIZABETH    | Anna Maria (2)                |               |         |                        |
| GAVILIN, ROSINA     | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 231           |         |                        |
| GEDDES, JEAN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 402           | 33      |                        |
| GEE, ELIZA          | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 403           | 25      | 1                      |
| GELL, JANE          | Platina                       |               |         | 1                      |
| GENTLES, REBECCA    | Hector                        | 165           |         |                        |
| GEORGE, ARPAHA      | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| GEORGE, JANET       | Cadet (3)                     |               | 18 / 19 | 1                      |
| GEORGE, JULIA       | Janus / Princess Charlotte    | 11            | 19      |                        |
| GEORGE, MARGARET    | Blackfriar                    | 550           | 30      |                        |
| GEOY, CAROLINE      | Gilbert Henderson             | 234           |         |                        |
| GERRARD, ELIZABETH  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18      | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| GIBB, ELIZABETH      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23      | 2                      |
| GIBB, ELIZABETH      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 33      | 2                      |
| GIBB, ELIZABETH      | Anna Maria (2)                | 582           | 24      |                        |
| GIBB, HANNAH         | Hindostan (2)                 | 220           | 54      |                        |
| GIBBONS, MARGARET    | Mary III (1)                  | 36            | c23     |                        |
| GIBNEY, ELLEN        | Australasia                   |               | 20      | 7                      |
| GIBSON, HANNAH       | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| GIBSON, HONORAH      | Hindostan (2)                 | 224           | 22      |                        |
| GIBSON, JANE         | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| GIBSON, MARGARET     | Hector                        | 163           |         |                        |
| GIBSON, MARY         | Providence II (1)             | 31            | 33      |                        |
| GILBISTSON, MARY ANN | Hindostan (2)                 | 219           | 32      |                        |
| GILBY, ANN           | Edward (3)                    | 145           |         |                        |
| GILBY, ELIZABETH     | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| GILGRASS, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 404           | 25      |                        |
| GILL, JANE           | Asia V (5)                    |               |         | 1                      |
| GILL, MARTHA         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28      | 1                      |
| GILL, MARY           | Platina                       | 187           |         |                        |
| GILL, MARY ANN       | Arab II                       | 169           | 16      |                        |
| GILLARD, ELIZA       | Edward (3)                    | 141           |         |                        |
| GILLARD, MARY        | Edward (3)                    | 149           |         |                        |
| GILLESPIE, MARGARET  | Garland Grove (1)             | 261           | 22      |                        |
| GILLESPIE, MARY      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| GILLETT, ANN         | Garland Grove (1)             | 262           | 30      |                        |
| GILLINGHAM, ANN      | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| GILLON, ALLISON      | Sir Robert Seppings           |               | 25      | 1                      |
| GILLON, MARGARET     | Atwick                        | 202           | 23      | 1                      |
| GILMOUR, AGNES       | Atwick                        | 201           | 22      | 1                      |
| GILMOUR, CHRISTIANA  | Atwick                        | 200           | 19 / 20 | 1                      |
| GILMOUR, ELIZABETH   | Hydery                        | 119           |         |                        |
| GIRLING, CHARLOTTE   | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| GITTINGS, ANN        | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| GLASGOW, CATHERINE   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24      | 2                      |
| GLASGOW, ELIZA       | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| GLEESON, ALICE       | Australasia                   |               | 18      | 2                      |
| GLEESON, BRIDGET     | Australasia                   |               | 21      | 1                      |
| GLEESON, BRIDGET     | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| GLEESON, MARY ANN    | Kinnear (2)                   | 477           | 25      | 1                      |
| GLEESON, WINIFRED    | Platina                       |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                                  | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| GLENN, CATHERINE     | Canada / Elizabeth Henrietta (4)      | 7             | 36                     |                        |
| GLENNARD, CATHERINE  | Hindustan (2)                         | 226           | 24                     | 1                      |
| GLISSON, KITTY       | Frances Charlotte (1)                 | 128           |                        |                        |
| GLOVER, ANN          | William Bryan                         |               |                        |                        |
| GLOVER, FRANCES      | Mary III (3)                          |               | c25                    | 1                      |
| GLOVER, MARY         | Frances Charlotte (1)                 |               |                        |                        |
| GLOVER, MARY         | Majestic                              |               |                        |                        |
| GODDARD, ANN         | Majestic                              |               |                        |                        |
| GOLD, JANE           | Providence II (1)                     | 29            | 24                     |                        |
| GOLDIE, ELIZABETH    | Atwick                                | 199           | 19                     | 1                      |
| GOLDSMITH, FRANCES   | Eliza III (2)                         | 92            | 47                     |                        |
| GOLDSRING, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (3)                      | 349           | 19                     |                        |
| GOLLOP, ANN BROAD    | Duchess of Northumberland (2)         |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| GOODE, ANN           | Emma Eugenia (2)                      | 277           | 25                     |                        |
| GOODHALL, HELEN      | Mellish (2)                           | 97            | 34                     |                        |
| GOODHALL, PRUDENCE   | Arab II                               |               |                        |                        |
| GOODIER, ANN         | Lady of the Lake                      | 86            |                        |                        |
| GOODING, PHOEBE      | Majestic                              |               |                        |                        |
| GOODWIN, JANE        | Edward (3)                            |               |                        |                        |
| GOODWIN, MARY ANN    | Garland Grove (1)                     | 264           | 31                     | 1                      |
| GORDON, ANNE         | Mellish (2)                           | 96            | 27                     |                        |
| GORDON, ELLEN        | William Bryan                         |               |                        |                        |
| GORDON, JANE         | Frances Charlotte (1)                 | 129           |                        |                        |
| GORDON, MARGARET     | Henry (2)                             | 54            | c21                    |                        |
| GORDON, MARY         | Mary III (3)                          |               |                        |                        |
| GORDON, SARAH        | Stately                               | 506           | 20                     | 1                      |
| GORE, ELIZABETH      | Platina                               | 189           |                        | 1                      |
| GORMAN, ELLEN        | Lloyds (3)                            |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| GORMAN, HANNAH       | Arab II                               | 170[?]        | 28                     |                        |
| GORMAN, LOUISA       | Platina                               |               |                        |                        |
| GORTON, MARY ANN     | Emma Eugenia (3)                      | 346           | 18                     |                        |
| GOSLIN, LOUISA       | Mary III (3)                          |               |                        |                        |
| GOUGH, ANN           | Arab II                               | 168           | 20                     |                        |
| GOUGH, ANN           | Majestic (1)                          | 216           | 19                     | 2                      |
| GOULD, ELIZABETH     | Providence II / Sophia / Waterloo (1) | 30            | 22                     | 2                      |
| GOULD, MARY          | Morley (3)                            | 23            | 19                     |                        |
| GOULDING, ELIZABETH  | Westmoreland (2)                      |               |                        |                        |
| GOULDING, MARY       | Rajah                                 | 253           | 21 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| GOULDING, MARY ANN   | Edward (3)                            | 148           | 13                     | 2                      |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>     | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GOULDING, MARY ANN | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 347                  | 26                     |                               |
| GOVES, ELLEN       | Amelia Thompson               | 228                  |                        |                               |
| GOWANS, JEMIMA     | Cadet (3)                     | 492                  | 24, 20, 21             | 3                             |
| GOWER, ANN         | Mary III (3)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| GRADY, HONORA      | Hydery (1)                    |                      | 41                     | 1                             |
| GRADY, JANE        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 348                  | 24                     |                               |
| GRADY, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                 | 221                  | 30                     |                               |
| GRAHAM, ANN        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 125                  |                        |                               |
| GRAHAM, ELIZABETH  | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| GRAHAM, ELIZABETH  | America (2)                   | 102                  |                        |                               |
| GRAHAM, ELLEN      | Rajah                         | 257                  | 23 (24 on embarkation) | 3                             |
| GRAHAM, EMILY      | Blackfriar                    | 552                  | 36                     |                               |
| GRAHAM, GRACE      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 20                     | 1                             |
| GRAHAM, HELEN      | Elizabeth and Henry (3)       | 459                  | 29                     | 1                             |
| GRAHAM, JANE       | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| GRAHAM, LOUISA     | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| GRAHAM, MARGARET   | John Calvin (2)               | 452                  | 40                     |                               |
| GRAHAM, MARY       | Eliza III (2)                 | 90                   |                        | 1                             |
| GRANT, ANN         | Lord Wellington / Jupiter     | 26 / 229             | 18                     | 1                             |
| GRANT, ANN         | Mellish (2)                   | 99                   | 38                     |                               |
| GRANT, CATHERINE   | America (2)                   |                      | 37                     |                               |
| GRANT, CATHERINE   | Atwick                        | 196                  | 18                     | 1                             |
| GRANT, GRACE       | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 130                  |                        |                               |
| GRANT, ISABELLA    | Platina                       | 188                  |                        |                               |
| GRANT, ISABELLA    | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 546                  | 32                     |                               |
| GRANT, MARGARET    | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| GRANT, MARY        | Atwick                        | 198                  | 18 / 21                | 1                             |
| GRANTHAM, SOPHIA   | Rajah                         | 254                  | 20 (19 on embarkation) | 5                             |
| GRAY, ANN          | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| GRAY, FANNY        | Hydery                        |                      |                        |                               |
| GRAY, MARGARET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 22                     | 2                             |
| GRAY, SARAH        | William Bryan                 | 136                  |                        |                               |
| GRAYSON, MARY ANN  | Edward (3)                    |                      |                        |                               |
| GREADY, BRIDGET    | Duke of Cornwall              |                      | 22                     | 3                             |
| GREADY, JOHANNA    | Australasia                   |                      | 20                     | 1                             |
| GREAVES, MARY ANN  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 23                     | 2                             |
| GREEN, ANN         | America (2)                   | 100                  |                        |                               |
| GREEN, ANN         | America (2)                   | 105                  | 40 / 26                |                               |
| GREEN, ANN         | William Bryan                 | 134                  |                        |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| GREEN, ANN         | Edward (3)                    | 142           |                        |                        |
| GREEN, CATHERINE   | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| GREEN, CATHERINE   | Hindustan (2)                 | 225           | 40                     |                        |
| GREEN, ELIZABETH   | America (2)                   |               | 31                     |                        |
| GREEN, ELIZABETH   | Mary III (1)                  | 37            |                        |                        |
| GREEN, FRANCES     | Rajah                         | 251           | 22 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| GREEN, JANE        | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| GREEN, JANE        | Atwick                        | 195           | 19                     | 1                      |
| GREEN, MARGARET    | Atwick                        | 204           | 42                     | 1                      |
| GREEN, MARIA       | Edward (3)                    | 152           |                        |                        |
| GREEN, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| GREEN, MARY        | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| GREEN, MARY        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 127           |                        |                        |
| GREEN, MARY ANN    | New Grove                     | 155           |                        |                        |
| GREEN, MARY ANN    | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 405           | 23                     |                        |
| GREEN, SARAH       | Rajah                         | 252           | 25 (23 on embarkation) | 6                      |
| GREENALGH, ELLEN   | Hector                        | 161           |                        |                        |
| GREENSMITH, MARY   | Lady of the Lake              | 83            |                        |                        |
| GREENSMITH, SARAH  | Jane II                       | 133           |                        |                        |
| GREER, ANN         | Garland Grove (1)             | 260           | 26                     |                        |
| GREGORY, GRACE     | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| GREGORY, MARGARET  | Blackfriar                    | 558           | 25                     |                        |
| GREIG, ISOBEL      | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| GREY, ELIZABETH    | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 275           | 38                     |                        |
| GRIBBEN, MARY      | Westmoreland (2)              | 176           | 48                     |                        |
| GRIFFIN, CATHERINE | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1796] 420    | 37                     | 1                      |
| GRIFFIN, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| GRIFFIN, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 406           | 23                     |                        |
| GRIFFITH, ALICE    | Martin Luther                 |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| GRIFFITH, JANE     | Henry (2)                     | 47            |                        |                        |
| GRIFFITH, LOWRY    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| GRIFFITHS, ANN     | Providence II (2)             | 62            | 19                     |                        |
| GRIFFITHS, ANNE    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| GRIFFITHS, BRIDGET | America (2)                   | 101           | 20                     | 2                      |
| GRIFFITHS, ELLEN   | Edward (3)                    | 147           |                        |                        |
| GRIFFITHS, JANE    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| GRIFFITHS, MARTHA  | Providence II (2)             | 58            | 18                     |                        |
| GRIFFITHS, MARY    | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| GRIFFITHS, SARAH   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>      | <b>Ship</b>                         | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b> | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| GROANER, MARY ANN   | Edward (3)                          |                      |            |                               |
| GROVER, MARY        | Eliza III (2)                       | 91                   |            |                               |
| GROVES, MARY        | Platina                             |                      |            |                               |
| GROVES, MATILDA     | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 407                  | 20         |                               |
| GRUNDY, MARY        | Frances Charlotte (1)               | 124                  |            |                               |
| GUEST, RUTH         | Friendship / Duke of Wellington (2) | 45                   | 19         |                               |
| GUILFOYLE, ELIZA    | Australasia                         |                      | 19         | 3                             |
| GUINAN, ANNE        | Blackfriar                          | 553                  | 30         | 1                             |
| GULLEN, SARAH       | Platina                             |                      |            |                               |
| GUNN, ELIZA         | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |                      | 32         | 2                             |
| GUNTER, SARAH       | New Grove                           |                      |            |                               |
| GUNYON, SOPHIA      | Mermaid                             | 74                   | 34         | 1                             |
| GURLEY, ANN         | Eliza III (2)                       |                      |            |                               |
| GURNEY, ELLEN       | Hector                              | 162                  |            |                               |
| GUTHRIE, ANN        | Nautilus (1)                        | 208                  |            |                               |
| GUTHRIE, JANE       | Atwick                              | 197                  | 23         | 1                             |
| GUY, MARY           | Jane II                             | 131                  |            |                               |
| GUY, MARY ANN       | Lady of the Lake                    |                      |            |                               |
| HACKETT, MARY       | Hector                              | 253                  |            |                               |
| HACKWOOD, CHARLOTTE | Harmony (2)                         | 128                  | 18         | 1                             |
| HADDY, CATHERINE    | Hydery                              | 186                  |            |                               |
| HADFIELD, ANN       | Lady of the Lake                    | 133                  |            |                               |
| HADNELL, CATHERINE  | Mellish (2)                         |                      |            |                               |
| HAGAN, CATHERINE    | Emma Eugenia (3)                    | 550                  | 17         |                               |
| HAGAN, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                       |                      |            |                               |
| HAGGERTY, MARY      | Westmoreland (2)                    |                      |            |                               |
| HAGUE, HARRIET      | Westmoreland (2)                    |                      |            |                               |
| HAID, ELIZA         | Hindustan (2)                       | 344                  | 22         |                               |
| HAIG, AGNES         | Arab II                             | 263                  | 20         |                               |
| HAIGH, MARY         | Arab II                             | 269                  | 19         |                               |
| HAILES, CATHERINE   | Mary III (3)                        |                      |            |                               |
| HAINES, BRIDGET     | Australasia                         |                      | 26 / 27    | 1                             |
| HAINES, MARGARET    | St Vincent (2)                      | 805                  | 50         | 1                             |
| HAINES, MARY        | Providence II (2)                   | 88                   | 23         | 1                             |
| HAINSWORTH, SARAH   | Mary III (3)                        |                      |            |                               |
| HALDANE, MARY ANN   | Borneo                              |                      | 20         | 2                             |
| HALE, ANN           | Eliza III (2)                       | 142                  | c30        |                               |
| HALE, SARAH         | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 633                  | 25         |                               |
| HALEY, MARY ANN     | Atwick                              | 300                  | 20         | 1                             |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                             | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| HALL, AGNES           | Westmoreland (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| HALL, ANN TABITHA     | America (2)                      | 167           | 38      | 1                      |
| HALL, ELIZABETH       | Westmoreland (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| HALL, HENRIETTA MARIA | Jane II                          |               | 36      | 1                      |
| HALL, MARY            | Nautilus (1)                     |               |         |                        |
| HALL, MARY            | Platina                          |               |         |                        |
| HALL, MARY ANN        | Westmoreland (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| HALL, REBECCA         | Harmony (2)                      | 126           | 24      | 1                      |
| HALL, REBECCA         | Arab II                          | 259           | 50      |                        |
| HALL, SARAH           | Hindustan (2)                    | 353           | 18      |                        |
| HALLARD, JANE         | Emma Eugenia (3)                 | 548           | 43      |                        |
| HALLORAN, BRIDGET     | Duke of Cornwall                 |               | 16      | 2                      |
| HALSAM, ELIZABETH     | Hector                           | 250           |         |                        |
| HALSTEAD, MARGARET    | Platina                          |               |         |                        |
| HALTON, JANE          | Arab II                          | 267           | 29      |                        |
| HAMBLETON, MARY       | Hindustan (2)                    | 349           | 45      |                        |
| HAMEL, SUSAN          | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 23      | 2                      |
| HAMILTON, ANN         | Canada / Elizabeth Henrietta (4) | 20            | 20 / 24 |                        |
| HAMILTON, MARGARET    | Angelina                         | 569           | 15      |                        |
| HAMILTON, MARY        | Alexander II / Kangaroo          | 31            | 20      |                        |
| HAMILTON, SARAH       | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 42      | 2                      |
| HAMPSON, ANN          | Arab II                          |               |         |                        |
| HAMPSON, MARY         | Rajah                            | 405           | 22      | 3                      |
| HAMS, ELIZABETH       | Frances Charlotte (1)            |               |         |                        |
| HANBY, MARY           | Mary III (3)                     |               |         |                        |
| HANCOCK, JOAN         | William Bryan                    | 219           | 18      | 1                      |
| HANDLEY, MARIA        | William Bryan                    |               |         |                        |
| HANDLEY, MARTHA       | Mary III (3)                     |               |         |                        |
| HANDLON, MARY         | Mary III (3)                     |               |         |                        |
| HANLEY, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 20      | 1                      |
| HANLON, ANN           | Platina                          | 296           | 25      |                        |
| HANNATH, MARY         | Arab II                          | 261           | 31      |                        |
| HANNEEN, MARY         | Martin Luther                    | 956           | 30      | 5                      |
| HANTON, MARGARET      | Elizabeth and Henry (3)          |               |         |                        |
| HARBOUR, MARY ANN     | Mary III (3)                     |               |         |                        |
| HARDEN, ELIZABETH     | Hindustan (2)                    | 343           | 21      |                        |
| HARDING, ANN          | Jane II                          | 202           |         |                        |
| HARDING, JANE         | Edward (3)                       | 228           |         |                        |
| HARDING, MARY         | Westmoreland (2)                 |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                             | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| HARDMAN, HANNAH     | Mary III (3)                     |               |                        |                        |
| HAREWOOD, ELIZA     | Jane II                          | 207           |                        | 2                      |
| HARLEY, MARGARET    | Harmony (2)                      | 130           | 21 / 50                | 2                      |
| HARMAN, CHARLOTTE   | Hindostan (2)                    | 340           | 21                     |                        |
| HARMER, ELIZABETH   | Hector                           | 256           |                        |                        |
| HARNETT, MARY       | Eliza III (2)                    |               |                        |                        |
| HARNEY, CLARISSA    | Canada / Princess Charlottep (4) | 36            | 33 / 40                |                        |
| HARPER, GEORGIANA   | Atwick                           | 309           | 22                     | 1                      |
| HARPER, MARY        | Atwick                           | 307           | 31                     | 1                      |
| HARPER, PHOEBE ANN  | Westmoreland (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| HARRIGAN, ELIZABETH | Rajah                            | 412           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| HARRIS, ANN         | Edward                           | 230           | 17                     | 1                      |
| HARRIS, ANNE        | Eliza III (2)                    |               |                        |                        |
| HARRIS, BRIDGET     | Emma Eugenia (4)                 | 634           | 40                     |                        |
| HARRIS, CAROLINE    | Platina                          |               |                        |                        |
| HARRIS, CHRISTINA   | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 32                     | 4                      |
| HARRIS, ELIZABETH   | America (2)                      | 161           | 26                     |                        |
| HARRIS, JANE        | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 41                     | 1                      |
| HARRIS, JANE        | Edward (3)                       | 223           |                        |                        |
| HARRIS, LOUISA      | Harmony (2)                      | 125           | 17                     | 5                      |
| HARRIS, MARY        | Eliza III (2)                    |               |                        |                        |
| HARRIS, MARY ANN    | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| HARRIS, MARY ANN    | William Bryan                    |               |                        |                        |
| HARRIS, NORAH       | New Grove                        | ...8          |                        | 1                      |
| HARRIS, RUTH        | Hector                           | 254           |                        |                        |
| HARRIS, SUSAN       | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 25                     | 2                      |
| HARRISON, ANN MARY  | Emma Eugenia (2)                 | 436           | 23                     |                        |
| HARRISON, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (5)                 | 875           | 20                     |                        |
| HARRISON, MARY ANN  | Jane II                          |               |                        |                        |
| HARRISON, MARY ANN  | Rajah                            | 401           | 33 (28 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| HARRISON, SARAH     | America (2)                      | 157           | 20                     | 1                      |
| HARROP, CATHERINE   | Mary III (1)                     | 58            |                        | 2                      |
| HART, DINAH         | Emma Eugenia (4)                 | 635           | 54                     |                        |
| HART, ELLEN         | Majestic                         |               |                        |                        |
| HART, LYDIA         | Eliza III (2)                    | 148           |                        |                        |
| HART, MARGARET      | Providence II (2)                | 97            | 28                     |                        |
| HART, MARY          | Hindostan (2)                    | 351           | 27                     |                        |
| HART, MARY          | Garland Grove (1)                | 423           | 23                     |                        |
| HARTIGAN, JOHANNA   | Blackfriar                       | 889           | 24                     | 1                      |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>         | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HARTNETT, MARY         | Atwick                        | 298                  | 26                     | 1                             |
| HARTWELL, MARY         | New Grove                     | 242                  | 17                     | 1                             |
| HARVEY, ANN            | Mary III (3)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| HARVEY, ANN            | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| HARVEY, CATHERINE      | Majestic                      |                      |                        |                               |
| HARVEY, ELIZABETH      | America (2)                   | 168                  | 24                     |                               |
| HARVEY, ISABELLA       | Hydery                        | 192                  |                        |                               |
| HARVEY, JANE           | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 539                  | 15                     |                               |
| HARVEY, JOHANNA        | Australasia                   |                      | 28 / 30                | 1                             |
| HARVEY, MARY           | Majestic                      |                      |                        |                               |
| HARVEY, MARY           | Hector                        | 255                  |                        |                               |
| HARWOOD, ANN ELIZABETH | Morley (3)                    | 35                   | 18                     |                               |
| HARWOOD, ELIZABETH     | New Grove                     | 240?                 | 37                     | 1                             |
| HARWOOD, MARY ANN      | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| HASKINS, SARAH         | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| HASTE, MARY ANN        | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| HATCH, MARY            | Hydery                        | 187                  |                        |                               |
| HATFIELD, HANNAH       | America (2)                   | 169                  | 27                     |                               |
| HATTON, MARY           | Arab II                       | 260                  | 28                     |                               |
| HAUBERRY, BRIDGET      | Blackfriar                    | 890                  | 24                     |                               |
| HAURAHAN, ELLEN        | Blackfriar                    | 893                  | 20                     |                               |
| HAWKHEAD, CHRISTIANA   | Arab II                       | 265                  | 45                     |                               |
| HAWKINS, ANN           | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 536                  | 33                     |                               |
| HAWKINS, ELIZABETH     | Hindostan (2)                 | 338                  | 26                     |                               |
| HAWKINS, ELIZABETH     | Rajah                         | 403                  | 30 (29 on embarkation) | 3                             |
| HAWKINS, HANNAH        | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| HAWKINS, MARY ANN      | Eliza III (2)                 | 141                  |                        |                               |
| HAWTHORN, MARY         | Majestic                      |                      |                        |                               |
| HAY, GEORGIANA         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 447                  | 30                     |                               |
| HAY, HANNAH            | Midas / Borneo                | 131                  | 20                     |                               |
| HAYBALL, AMELIA        | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| HAYDEN, ANNE           | Blackfriar                    | 886                  | 25                     |                               |
| HAYES, CATHERINE       | Martin Luther                 |                      | 27                     | 1                             |
| HAYES, ELIZABETH       | Majestic                      |                      |                        |                               |
| HAYES, MARGARET        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 26                     | 2                             |
| HAYES, MARY            | Eliza III (2)                 |                      |                        |                               |
| HAYES, MATILDA         | Eliza III (2)                 | 139                  |                        |                               |
| HAYNES, ANN            | Eliza III (2)                 |                      |                        |                               |
| HAYNES, ELIZABETH      | Hindostan (2)                 | 347                  | 24                     |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| HAYS, HONORA         | Garland Grove (1)             | 416           | 34                     |                        |
| HAYWOOD, MARY        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| HAZEL, MARY ANN      | Garland Grove (1)             | 421           | 23                     |                        |
| HAZLEHURST, GRACE    | Hector                        | 249           |                        |                        |
| HEADSPETH, ANN       | Rajah                         | 411           | 17 (15 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| HEALEY, CATHERINE    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| HEALLY, SARAH        | Mary Anne III (2)             | 406           |                        |                        |
| HEAP, MARGARET       | St Vincent (2)                |               | 19 / 20                | 2                      |
| HEATH, ANN           | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| HEATH, HANNAH        | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| HEATH, PRISCILLA     | Eliza III (2)                 | 150           |                        |                        |
| HEATON, ANN          | Angelina                      | 568           |                        |                        |
| HEBBRON, MARGARET    | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| HEDSMAN, AMELIA      | Atwick                        | 299           | 16 / 17                | 2                      |
| HEFFERNAN, ELLEN     | Australasia                   |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| HEHIR, BRIDGET       | Blackfriar                    | 885           | 20                     |                        |
| HEINBURY, GRACE      | Atwick                        | 305           | 26 / 27                | 1                      |
| HELEY, EMMA          | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| HELING, MARGARET     | Harmony (2)                   | 124           | 22                     | 1                      |
| HELPS, MARY          | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| HEMS, MARY           | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| HENDERSON, CHRISTIAN | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| HENDERSON, HELEN     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 884           | 23                     |                        |
| HENDERSON, ISABELLA  | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| HENDERSON, JANE      | Atwick                        | 310           | 27                     | 1                      |
| HENDERSON, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 44                     | 3                      |
| HENDON, JANE         | New Grove                     |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| HENDRIE, MARY        | Hydery                        | 193           |                        |                        |
| HENLY, JANE          | Rajah                         | 402           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 4                      |
| HENNESSEY, MARY      | Hindostan (2)                 | 341           | 22                     |                        |
| HENNESSY, JOHANNAH   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| HENNESSY, MARY       | Martin Luther                 |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| HENNING, BARBARA     | Atwick                        | 304           | 31                     | 1                      |
| HENRY, BRIDGET       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| HENRY, JANE          | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 637           | 22                     |                        |
| HENRYS, CATHERINE    | Arab II                       | 263           | 29                     | 1                      |
| HERBERT, HANNAH      | Hindostan (2)                 | 339           | 34                     |                        |
| HERITAGE, MARY       | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| HERLY, CHARLOTTE     | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| HERON, MARY          | Garland Grove (1)             | 419           | 22  |                        |
| HERRING, MARY        | America (2)                   | 163           | 24  |                        |
| HERRING, MARY        | Edward (3)                    | 229           | 20  | 2                      |
| HERWICK, ANN         | America (2)                   | 160           | 24  |                        |
| HESKETH, ELLEN       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 638           | 23  |                        |
| HESTER, HANNAH       | Eliza III (2)                 | 147           |     |                        |
| HESTER, MATILDA      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 34  | 1                      |
| HESTIAN, MARGARET    | Australasia                   |               | 20  | 1                      |
| HEWITT, ANN          | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| HEWITT, MARY         | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| HEYMER, SARAH        | Hindustan (2)                 | 345           | 46  |                        |
| HIBBERT, HARRIET     | Jane II                       | 199           |     |                        |
| HIBBS, ANN           | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| HICKS, ANN           | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| HICKS, JANE          | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| HIDE, ISABELLA       | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| HIDER, ELIZABETH     | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| HIGGINS, CATHERINE   | Lady of the Lake              | 136           |     |                        |
| HIGGINS, MARY        | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| HILL, ANN            | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| HILL, ANN            | Hindustan (2)                 | 377           | 23  |                        |
| HILL, BRIDGET        | Arab II                       | 258           | 18  |                        |
| HILL, HANNAH         | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| HILL, HARRIET        | Gilbert Henderson             | 358           |     |                        |
| HILL, MARGARET       | Providence II (2)             | 95            | 37  |                        |
| HILL, MARTHA         | Gilbert Henderson             | 367           |     |                        |
| HILL, MARY           | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| HILL, MARY           | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| HILL, ROSANNAH       | Hector                        | 251           |     |                        |
| HILL, SARAH          | Harmony (2)                   | 127           | 49  | 1                      |
| HILLARY, ELIZA       | Providence II (2)             | 87            | 31  |                        |
| HILLIER, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 443           | 22  |                        |
| HILLIGAN, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 880           | 30  |                        |
| HILLS, ANN ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 639           | 26  |                        |
| HILLS, CAROLINE      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 872           | 18  |                        |
| HILTON, ELIZABETH    | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| HINCHCLIFFE, MARY    | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| HINCHEY, ELLEN       | Mexborough                    |               |     | 1                      |
| HINES, LYDIA         | Providence II (1)             | 47            | 17  | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| HINES, MARY          | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| HISCOCK, MARY HESTER | New Grove                     | ...6          |                        | 1                      |
| HISCOX, REBECCA      | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| HITCHCOCK, MARIA     | Mary III (3)                  | 183           | 26                     | 2                      |
| HITCHENS, ELIZABETH  | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| HITCHIN, MARIA       | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| HOARE, MARY          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26                     | 1                      |
| HOBBS, MARY          | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| HODGES, PHOEBE       | Tory (3)                      |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| HODGIN, SOPHIA       | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| HODGSON, MARGARET    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| HOLDEN, ELLEN        | Rajah                         | 406           | 23 (20 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| HOLDEN, MARTHA       | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| HOLDEN, MARY         | America (2)                   | 158           | 45                     |                        |
| HOLDER, ELIZA        | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| HOLDER, MARGARET     | Hindustan (2)                 | 337           | 25                     |                        |
| HOLGATE, MARY        | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| HOLLAND, CHARLOTTE   | Providence II (2)             | 94            | 21                     |                        |
| HOLLAND, ELEANOR     | Brothers (1)                  | 63            | 39                     |                        |
| HOLLAND, ELLEN       | Atwick                        | 306           | 20 / 21                | 1                      |
| HOLLAND, JANE        | Hindustan (2)                 | 346           | 49                     |                        |
| HOLLAND, MARY        | Harmony (2)                   | 129           | 23                     | 1                      |
| HOLLAND, SUSANNAH    | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| HOLLANDS, ELIZABETH  | Henry (2)                     | 76            |                        |                        |
| HOLLEY, SARAH        | Majestic                      | 324           | 22                     | 2                      |
| HOLLIDAY, FRANCES    | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| HOLLINGS, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 433           | 22                     | 1                      |
| HOLLINS, ELIZA       | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| HOLLYER, ELIZABETH   | America (2)                   | 162           |                        |                        |
| HOLLYOME, HARRIET    | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 434           | 31                     |                        |
| HOLMES, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 871           | 25                     |                        |
| HOLMES, ELIZABETH    | Hindustan (2)                 | 354           | 37                     |                        |
| HOLMES, ESTHER       | Midas (1)                     | 79            | c23                    |                        |
| HOLMES, RACHEL       | Mary III (3)                  | 182           | 18                     |                        |
| HONOUR, ELIZABETH    | Atwick                        | 301           | 44                     | 1                      |
| HOOD, MARY           | Edward (3)                    | 234           |                        |                        |
| HOONE, MARY ANN      | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| HOPEWELL, ANN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 37                     | 1                      |
| HOPKINS, CAROLINE    | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 537           | 19                     |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>     | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOPKINS, ELIZABETH | Jane II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| HOPKINS, FRANCES   | Majestic                      |                      |                        |                               |
| HOPPER, ELIZABETH  | William Bryan                 | 220                  | 20                     | 2                             |
| HORE, ELIZABETH    | New Grove                     | 235                  |                        |                               |
| HORGAN, ELLEN      | John William Dare             |                      |                        | 2                             |
| HORN, MARY         | Henry (2)                     | 77                   | 30                     |                               |
| HORNE, ANN         | Rajah                         | 414                  | 18                     | 2                             |
| HORNE, SARAH       | Hindustan (2)                 | 342                  | 48                     |                               |
| HORNET, MARY       | America (2)                   | 164                  | 32                     |                               |
| HORNSEY, SARAH     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 38                     | 2                             |
| HORROCKS, ANN      | America (2)                   | 165                  | 22                     |                               |
| HORSNICK, CAROLINE | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 24                     | 1                             |
| HORTON, RACHAEL    | Gilbert Henderson             | 361                  |                        |                               |
| HOTCHKINS, SINPHIA | Hindustan                     | 355                  | 23 / 24                | 2                             |
| HOUSTAN, JANET     | Westmoreland (2)              | 184                  | 17                     | 1                             |
| HOUSTON, ELIZABETH | Atwick                        | 308                  | 30                     | 1                             |
| HOWARD, BRIDGET    | John William Dare             |                      |                        | 1                             |
| HOWARD, ELIZABETH  | Mary III (3)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| HOWARD, ELIZABETH  | Platina                       | 188                  |                        |                               |
| HOWARD, ELIZABETH  | Lloyds (3)                    | 620                  | 20                     | 1                             |
| HOWARD, ELLEN      | America (2)                   | 156                  | 44                     |                               |
| HOWARD, JANE       | Edward (3)                    | 227                  |                        |                               |
| HOWARD, MARGARET   | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| HOWARD, SARAH      | Arab II                       | 268                  | 18                     |                               |
| HOWARD, SARAH      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 879                  | 20                     |                               |
| HOWARTH, ELIZABETH | Rajah                         | 409                  | 27 (26 on embarkation) | 2                             |
| HOWE, ANNE         | Mary III (3)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| HOWELL, ANN        | Westmoreland (2)              |                      |                        |                               |
| HOWITT, MARY       | Eliza III (2)                 | 143                  |                        |                               |
| HOY, ELIZABETH     | Jane II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| HOY, MARGARET      | Jane II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| HUDSON, ELIZABETH  | Hindustan (2)                 | 352                  | 25                     | 1                             |
| HUGGETT, SUSANNAH  | Hydery                        |                      |                        |                               |
| HUGGINS, ANN       | Jane II                       | 197                  |                        |                               |
| HUGHES, ALICE      | Platina                       |                      |                        | 1                             |
| HUGHES, AMELIA     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 541                  | 19                     | 2                             |
| HUGHES, AMELIA     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 541                  | 19                     | 2                             |
| HUGHES, ANN        | America (2)                   | 166                  | 21                     |                               |
| HUGHES, ANN        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 195                  |                        |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| HUGHES, CAROLINE     | Jane II                       |               |         |                        |
| HUGHES, CATHERINE    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| HUGHES, CATHERINE    | Rajah                         | 408           | 22      | 2                      |
| HUGHES, CHARLOTTE    | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 438           | 23      |                        |
| HUGHES, ELIZABETH    | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| HUGHES, MARGARET     | Hindustan (2)                 | 350           | 23      |                        |
| HUGHES, MARY         | America (2)                   | 170           | 22      |                        |
| HUGHES, SARAH        | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1849] 655    | 21      | 1                      |
| HUGHES, SARAH        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 640           | 20      |                        |
| HUGHSON, ELIZABETH   | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| HULL, MARY ANN       | Garland Grove (1)             | 422           | 37      |                        |
| HULME, ANN           | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| HULSE, MARTHA        | America (2)                   | 159           | 37      |                        |
| HULSE, SARAH         | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| HUME, MARGARET       | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| HUMPHRIES, ELIZABETH | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |         |                        |
| HUMPHRIES, MARY      | Jane II                       |               |         |                        |
| HUNAM, MARGARET      | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| HUNT, ANN            | Hector                        | 252           |         |                        |
| HUNT, CHARLOTTE      | Tory (3)                      | 734           | 19      | 1                      |
| HUNT, HANNAH         | Arab II                       | 265           | 17      | 1                      |
| HUNT, HANNAH         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 545           | 24      |                        |
| HUNT, SUSAN          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19      | 1                      |
| HUNTER, ANN          | Hector                        |               |         |                        |
| HUNTER, ELIZA        | Atwick                        | 302           | 26      | 1                      |
| HUNTER, JANE         | Baretto Junior                | 854           | 19 / 20 | 3                      |
| HUNTINGTON, JANE     | Atwick                        | 303           | 22      | 2                      |
| HURLEY, BRIDGET      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 876           | 20      |                        |
| HURLEY, MARY         | Blackfriar                    | 891           | 32      |                        |
| HURREN, MARY ANN     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18      | 2                      |
| HURST, ANN           | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| HUSSEY, WINIFRED     | Blackfriar                    | 887           | 30      |                        |
| HUTCHESON, MARGARET  | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| HUTCHESON, MARION    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| HUTCHINSON, FRANCES  | Majestic                      | 326           | 25      |                        |
| HUTSON, SARAH        | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| HUTT, SARAH          | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| HUTTON, AGNES        | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| HUXLEY, ANN          | Edward (3)                    | 233           |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| HYETT, ELIZA       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 882           | 30  |                        |
| IKIN, MARY         | Hindustan (2)                 | 54            | 33  |                        |
| INCHBOLD, BETSY    | William Bryan                 |               | 20  | 3                      |
| INGLESBY, MARY     | Mary III (3)                  | 40            | 20  |                        |
| INGLIS, AGNES      | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| INGLIS, MARGARET   | Tasmania (1)                  |               |     | 1                      |
| INGRAM, SARAH      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | [?]83         | 20  |                        |
| INSKIP, LOUISA     | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| IRELAND, MARY      | Hindustan (2)                 | 55            | 20  |                        |
| IRWIN, ELLEN       | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| ISAACS, ELIZABETH  | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| IZZARD, LETITIA    | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| JACKSON, CHRISTIAN | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| JACKSON, ELIZA     | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| JACKSON, ELIZA     | Jane II                       | 102           |     |                        |
| JACKSON, ELIZABETH | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24  | 2                      |
| JACKSON, ISABELLA  | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| JACKSON, JANE      | Majestic                      | 166           |     |                        |
| JACKSON, JANE      | Midas (1)                     | 32            | c33 |                        |
| JACKSON, MARY      | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| JACKSON, MARY      | Hindustan (2)                 | 174           | 18  |                        |
| JACKSON, MARY      | Garland Grove (1)             | 205           | 31  |                        |
| JACKSON, MARY ANN  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28  | 1                      |
| JACKSON, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 262           | 28  |                        |
| JACKSON, ROSANNA   | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| JACKSON, SARAH     | Stately                       |               |     |                        |
| JAMES, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 209           | 35  |                        |
| JAMES, HARRIET     | New Grove                     | 120           | 16  | 3                      |
| JAMES, LOUISA      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| JAMES, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 46  | 2                      |
| JAMES, MARY        | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| JAMES, MARY        | Morley (3)                    | 10            | 28  |                        |
| JAMESON, SUSAN     | Eliza III (2)                 | 65            |     |                        |
| JAMIESON, ISABELLA | Hector                        | 127           |     |                        |
| JAMIESON, JANET    | Asia V (5)                    |               | 19  | 2                      |
| JANE, MARY         | Atwick                        | 154           | 22  | 1                      |
| JAQUES, ELIZA      | Platina                       | 145           |     |                        |
| JARDINE, ANNA      | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| JARVIS, ANN        | New Grove                     | 122           | 23  | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                       | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| JARVIS, FANNY                 | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| JARVIS, MARY                  | New Grove                     | 123           | 23  | 1                      |
| JARVIS, MARY ANN              | Henry (2)                     | 31            | c24 |                        |
| JEFFERIES, CATHERINE          | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| JEFFERY, JOANNAH              | Hindostan (2)                 | 167           | 29  |                        |
| JEFFERYS, MARY ANN            | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| JEFFREYS, JULIA               | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| JEIRKINS, MARY ANN            | Hindostan (2)                 | 172           | 37  |                        |
| JENKIN, ANN                   | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| JENKINS, MARY                 | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| JENKINS, SOPHIA               | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| JENNINGS, ANN                 | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| JENNINGS, ELIZABETH           | Lord Sidmouth / Lusitania (3) | 18            | c24 |                        |
| JENNISON, ELIZABETH           | Atwick                        | 152           | 31  | 1                      |
| JENNISON, MARY ANN CLEMENTINA | Gilbert Henderson             | 179           |     |                        |
| JOHNS, ELIZABETH              | Jane II                       |               |     | 1                      |
| JOHNS, REBECCA                | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, ANN                  | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, ANN                  | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 393           | 19  |                        |
| JOHNSON, ANN                  | Harmony (2)                   | 61            | 22  | 1                      |
| JOHNSON, BETTY                | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, CHRISTIANA           | Edward (3)                    | 112           |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, ELIZABETH            | America (2)                   | 81            | 25  |                        |
| JOHNSON, ELIZABETH            | America (2)                   | 82            | 29  |                        |
| JOHNSON, EMMA                 | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, HANNAH               | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, HANNAH               | Hector                        | 125           |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, JANE                 | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 398           | 30  | 1                      |
| JOHNSON, MARIA                | Hector                        | 124           |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, MARY                 | Hindostan (2)                 | 173           | 20  |                        |
| JOHNSON, MARY                 | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 292           | 23  |                        |
| JOHNSON, MARY                 | Duke of Cornwall              | 387           | 30  | 2                      |
| JOHNSON, REBECCA              | Harmony (2)                   | 59            | 22  | 2                      |
| JOHNSON, SARAH                | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, SOPHIA               | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 95            |     |                        |
| JOHNSON, SUSAN                | (3)                           | 263           | 25  |                        |
| JOHNSONS, ELIZABETH           | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 257           | 25  |                        |
| JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH           | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH           | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 396           | 19  |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                   | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| JOHNSTON, JANET           | Hector                        |               | 15      | 1                      |
| JOHNSTON, MARGARET PERRIN | Nautilus (1)                  | 159           |         |                        |
| JOHNSTON, MARY ANN        | Blackfriar                    | 401           | 29      |                        |
| JOHNSTON, ROBINA          | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 293           | 28      |                        |
| JOHNSTON, SARAH ORRILL    | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| JOLLY, MARY               | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| JOLLY, PHOEBE             | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 294           | 50      |                        |
| JONES, AMELIA             | Mary III (3)                  |               | 31      | 1                      |
| JONES, ANN                | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ANN                | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ANN                | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23      | 1                      |
| JONES, ANN                | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ANN                | Hindustan (2)                 | 170           | 28      |                        |
| JONES, ANN                | Garland Grove (1)             | 204           | 25      |                        |
| JONES, ANN                | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 261           | 18      |                        |
| JONES, CAROLINE           | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20      | 1                      |
| JONES, CAROLINE           | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| JONES, CATHARINE          | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 295           | 31      |                        |
| JONES, CATHERINE          | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| JONES, CHARLOTTE          | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELEANOR            | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELEANOR            | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELIZA              | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELIZA              | Atwick                        | 151           | 20 / 21 | 1                      |
| JONES, ELIZA              | Harmony (2)                   | 58            | 27      | 1                      |
| JONES, ELIZA              | Eliza III (2)                 | 68            | 19      |                        |
| JONES, ELIZA              | Jane II                       | 98            |         |                        |
| JONES, ELIZABETH          | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELIZABETH          | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELIZABETH          | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELIZABETH          | Hindustan (2)                 | 169           | 22      |                        |
| JONES, ELIZABETH          | Jane II                       | 97            |         |                        |
| JONES, ELLEN              | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| JONES, ELLEN              | Nautilus (1)                  |               | 18      | 1                      |
| JONES, ELLEN              | Hindustan (2)                 | 175           | 29      |                        |
| JONES, ELLEN              | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 211           | 25      |                        |
| JONES, EMMA               | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| JONES, HANNAH             | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| JONES, HARRIET            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20      | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| JONES, JANE         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, JANE         | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, JANE         | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, JANE         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, JANE         | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, JANE         | Hindustan (2)                 | 168           | 39                     |                        |
| JONES, JANE         | Rajah                         | 197           | 23 (22 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| JONES, JANE         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 400           | 29                     |                        |
| JONES, LOUISA       | Princess Charlotte / Medway   | 46            | 21                     |                        |
| JONES, MARGARET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 30                     | 2                      |
| JONES, MARGARET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| JONES, MARGARET     | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARGARET     | Mary III (1)                  | 20            | 24                     |                        |
| JONES, MARIA        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARIA        | Harmony (2)                   | 60            | 31                     | 1                      |
| JONES, MARTHA       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Jane II                       | 101           |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Jane II                       | 104           |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Hector                        | 126           |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Atwick                        | 153           | 26                     | 1                      |
| JONES, MARY         | Gilbert Henderson             | 178           |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Angelina                      | 271           | 32                     | 1                      |
| JONES, MARY         | Henry (2)                     | 28            |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 399           | 31                     |                        |
| JONES, MARY         | America (2)                   | 74            | 21                     |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANN     | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANN     | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANN     | St Vincent (2)                |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANN     | Gilbert Henderson             | 181           |                        |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANN     | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 94            | 21                     |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANN 1ST | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 394           | 19                     |                        |
| JONES, MARY ANNE    | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| JONES, PHOEBE      | Rajah                         | 198           | 24 (22 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| JONES, PRISCILLA   | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, RACHAEL     | Rajah                         | 193           | 26                     | 3                      |
| JONES, SARAH       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, SARAH       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, SARAH       | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, SARAH       | Eliza III (2)                 | 69            |                        |                        |
| JONES, SUSAN       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, SUSAN       | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| JONES, SUSAN       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| JONES (1ST), SARAH | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 208           | 26/25                  | 1                      |
| JONES (2), SARAH   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 210           | 20                     |                        |
| JORDAN, ANNE       | Hindustan (2)                 | 171           | 17                     |                        |
| JOWETT, MARY       | Edward (3)                    | 114           |                        |                        |
| JOY, ELIZABETH     | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| JOYCE, CATHERINE   | Blackfriar                    | 402           | 23                     |                        |
| JUBB, ANN          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| JULIAN, ALICE      | Martin Luther                 |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| KANE, AGNES        | John Calvin                   |               |                        |                        |
| KAVANAGH, CELIA    | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| KAY, ELIZABETH     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 27                     | 2                      |
| KAY, ELIZABETH     | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| KAY, HELEN         | Jane II                       | 87            |                        |                        |
| KEAN, MARY         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| KEAN, SARAH        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 215           | 23                     | 1                      |
| KEAN, SUSAN        | Cadet (3)                     | 349           | 21 / 26                | 1                      |
| KEANE, CATHERINE   | Australasia                   |               | 16 / 20                | 2                      |
| KEANE, MARGARET    | Blackfriar                    | 439           | 20                     |                        |
| KEARNEY, BRIDGET   | Australasia                   |               | 21                     | 4                      |
| KEARNS, CATHERINE  | Australasia                   |               | 21                     | 3                      |
| KEARNS, MARY       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| KEAVY, BRIDGET     | Blackfriar                    | 436           | 23                     | 1                      |
| KEEF, MARY ANN     | Harmony (2)                   | 54            | 20                     | 1                      |
| KEEFE, MARY        | Midlothian                    | 492           | 21                     | 3                      |
| KEEFFE, HONORA     | Duke of Cornwall              | 403           | 21                     | 3                      |
| KEEGAN, ALICE      | Sea Queen                     | 289           | 22                     | 2                      |
| KEEGAN, MARY       | Australasia                   |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| KEELY, CATHERINE   | Australasia                   |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| KEEP, ELIZABETH    | America (2)                   | 67            | 33                     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict          | Ship                          | Police Number | Age   | Number of Contributors |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|
| KEHOE, BETTY     | Blackfriar                    | 442           | 48    |                        |
| KEITH, JANE      | Arab II                       |               |       |                        |
| KEITH, JANE      | Atwick                        | 114           |       | 1                      |
| KEITH, MARY      | Nautilus (1)                  | 123           | 30    |                        |
| KEITH, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 419           | 15    | 1                      |
| KELLEHER, ELLEN  | Blackfriar                    | 427           | 19    |                        |
| KELLEY, MARY     | Hydery                        | 81            |       |                        |
| KELLEY, MARY ANN | Providence II (1)             | 30            | 22    |                        |
| KELLY, ANN       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, ANN       | Phoebe                        | 274           | 36    |                        |
| KELLY, ANN       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 285           | 30    |                        |
| KELLY, ANN       | America (2)                   | 74            | 30    |                        |
| KELLY, BRIDGET   | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, BRIDGET   | Waverley (3)                  |               | 22    | 2                      |
| KELLY, CATHARINE | Blackfriar                    | 433           | 23    |                        |
| KELLY, ELEANOR   | Martin Luther                 |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, ELIZA     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 191           | 20/21 | 1                      |
| KELLY, ELIZABETH | Atwick                        | 116           | 24    | 1                      |
| KELLY, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 421           | 28    |                        |
| KELLY, ELLEN     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 192           | 26    |                        |
| KELLY, ELLEN     | Blackfriar                    | 430           | 20    |                        |
| KELLY, JUDY      | Borneo                        | 52            |       |                        |
| KELLY, MARGARET  | Royal Admiral (4)             |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, MARGARET  | Alexander II / Kangaroo       | 23            | 21    |                        |
| KELLY, MARGARET  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 242           | 20    |                        |
| KELLY, MARGARET  | Brothers (1)                  | 36            | 23    |                        |
| KELLY, MARGARET  | Blackfriar                    | 432           | 40    |                        |
| KELLY, MARIA     | New Grove                     |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, MARTHA    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, MARY      | Australasia                   |               | 20    | 1                      |
| KELLY, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24    | 1                      |
| KELLY, MARY      | Majestic                      |               |       |                        |
| KELLY, MARY      | Mexborough                    |               | 31    | 1                      |
| KELLY, MARY      | Blackfriar                    | 423           | 26    |                        |
| KELLY, MARY      | Martin Luther                 | 481           | 20    | 1                      |
| KELLY, MARY      | Martin Luther                 | 483           | 30    |                        |
| KELLY, MARY ANN  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 17    | 1                      |
| KELLY, RACHAEL   | Arab II                       |               |       |                        |
| KELSO, MARGARET  | Mary III (3)                  |               |       |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                             | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| KELSO, SARAH       | Mellish (2)                      | 63            |         |                        |
| KEMBLE, ELLEN      | Edward (3)                       |               |         |                        |
| KEMP, HARRIET      | Nautilus (1)                     | 119           | 39      |                        |
| KEMP, SARAH        | Hydery                           | 79            |         |                        |
| KENNEDY, BRIDGET   | Lloyds (3)                       | 277           | 23      | 1                      |
| KENNEDY, BRIDGET   | Earl Grey (4)                    | 391           | 30      |                        |
| KENNEDY, BRIDGET   | Martin Luther                    | 482           | 30      |                        |
| KENNEDY, CATHERINE | Kinnear (2)                      | 337           | 19      | 1                      |
| KENNEDY, CHRISTIAN | Mellish (2)                      | 64            | 25      |                        |
| KENNEDY, ELISA     | Blackfriar                       | 429           | 30      |                        |
| KENNEDY, MARY      | America (2)                      |               |         |                        |
| KENNEDY, MARY      | Blackfriar                       | 440           | 50      |                        |
| KENNERLEY, MARY    | Gilbert Henderson                | 135           |         |                        |
| KENNEY, ELIZABETH  | Emma Eugenia (4)                 | 287           | 21      |                        |
| KENNY, ANN         | Canada / Elizabeth Henrietta (4) | 8             | 30      |                        |
| KENNY, ELIZABETH   | Australasia                      |               | 20 / 23 | 1                      |
| KENNY, ELIZABETH   | John William Dare                | 468           | 19      |                        |
| KENSELL, THERESA   | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 31      | 2                      |
| KENT, JANE         | New Grove                        |               |         |                        |
| KEOGAN, MARY       | Frances Charlotte (1)            |               |         |                        |
| KEOGH, HONOR       | Blackfriar                       | 431           | 25      |                        |
| KEOGH, MARGARET    | Midlothian                       | 493           | 20      | 2                      |
| KEPAX, ELIZABETH   | Nautilus (1)                     | 122           | 20      | 2                      |
| KERINS, MARY       | Blackfriar                       | 434           | 25      |                        |
| KERR, JEAN         | Duchess of Northumberland (2)    |               | 28      | 2                      |
| KERR, MARGARET     | Hector                           | 97            |         |                        |
| KERR, MARY ANN     | Hector                           | 99            |         |                        |
| KERR, REBECCA      | Nautilus (1)                     | 120           | 17      |                        |
| KETLEY, ANN        | America (2)                      | 69            | 23      |                        |
| KEW, CATHERINE     | Frances Charlotte (1)            |               |         |                        |
| KEWLEY, JANE       | Frances Charlotte (1)            |               |         |                        |
| KIDD, JANE         | Emma Eugenia (3)                 | 243           | 28      |                        |
| KIDD, MARGARET     | Emma Eugenia (4)                 | 286           | 49      |                        |
| KIDNER, MARGARET   | Nautilus (1)                     | 118           | 33      |                        |
| KIDSTON, MARGARET  | Lady of the Lake                 | 61            |         |                        |
| KIMPSEY, ELIZABETH | Mary III (3)                     |               |         |                        |
| KIMSLEY, MARY      | Lady of the Lake                 |               | 18      | 1                      |
| KING, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (5)                 | 418           | 24      |                        |
| KING, CATHERINE    | Maria II                         |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| KING, ELIZA        | Nautilus (1)                  | 121           | 20                     |                        |
| KING, ELIZA        | Hydery                        | 80            |                        |                        |
| KING, ELIZABETH    | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| KING, ELIZABETH    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| KING, ELIZABETH    | Navarino (1)                  | 144           | 20                     | 1                      |
| KING, ELLEN        | Hindustan (2)                 | 131           | 17                     |                        |
| KING, ELLEN        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 194           | 22                     | 1                      |
| KING, MARGARET     | Blackfriar                    | 438           | 22                     |                        |
| KING, MARIA        | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| KING, MARY         | Atwick                        | 113           | 24                     | 2                      |
| KING, MARY         | Garland Grove (1)             | 172           | 23                     |                        |
| KING, MARY ANN     | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| KING, MARY ANN     | Rajah                         | 166           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| KING, NAPPY        | Australasia                   |               | 26                     | 4                      |
| KING, SARAH        | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| KINGHAM, MARY ANN  | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| KINGHORN, EUPHEMIA | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| KINNEALY, MARGARET | Australasia                   |               | 18 / 17                | 1                      |
| KINNEAR, MARY      | Margaret (4)                  | 228           | 33                     |                        |
| KINNER, MARY       | Blackfriar                    | 435           | 25                     |                        |
| KINSHELA, ELISA    | Blackfriar                    | 441           | 36                     |                        |
| KIRBY, MARGARET    | Majestic                      |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| KIRK, ANN          | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| KIRKALDY, MARGARET | Atwick                        | 117           | 29                     | 1                      |
| KIRKLAND, MARY     | Harmony (2)                   | 56            | 38                     | 1                      |
| KIRKPATRICK, MARY  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 244           | 27                     |                        |
| KIRKWOOD, MARY     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 420           | 19                     |                        |
| KIRWAN, ELIZABETH  | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 422           | 35                     |                        |
| KIRWIN, MARTHA     | Blackfriar                    | 428           | 21                     | 1                      |
| KIRWIN, MARY       | Blackfriar                    | 426           | 22                     | 1                      |
| KITCHEN, SARAH     | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| KITE, HANNAH       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| KNIGHT, ELIZA      | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| KNIGHT, MARIA      | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| KNIGHT, SARAH      | New Grove                     | 95            | 17                     | 1                      |
| KNOTT, ANN         | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| KNOTT, MARY ANN    | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| KNOWLES, ELIZABETH | Garland Grove (1)             | 169           | 21                     |                        |
| KNOWLES, MARY ANN  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 27                     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| KNOX, ROSA           | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| KYLE, MARGARET       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| LACEY, MARGARET      | William Bryan                 |               | 28  | 2                      |
| LACKY, JULIA         | Gilbert Henderson             | 201           |     |                        |
| LAHY, BETTY          | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 32  | 1                      |
| LALOR, MARY          | John Calvin (2)               | 393           | 33  | 2                      |
| LAMB, BRIDGET        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20  | 1                      |
| LAMB, SARAH          | Edward (3)                    | 137           |     |                        |
| LAMBERT, MARY        | Providence II (1)             | 23            | 18  |                        |
| LANDER, WILHELMENIA  | Atwick                        | 174           | 26  | 1                      |
| LANE, ELLEN          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 309           | 20  |                        |
| LANE, HANNAH         | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| LANE, HANNAH         | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| LANE, MARY           | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1924] 369    | 32  | 1                      |
| LANG, NANCY          | Atwick                        | 175           | 21  | 2                      |
| LANGDON, ELIZABETH   | Eliza III (2)                 | 94            |     |                        |
| LANGLANDS, CATHERINE | Nautilus (1)                  | 184           | 28  |                        |
| LANGUAGE, ELEANOR    | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| LAPHAM, SARAH        | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| LAPSLEY, JEAN        | Nautilus (1)                  | 183           | 26  |                        |
| LARCOMBE, ELIZABETH  | Hydery                        | 113           |     |                        |
| LARKIN, CATHERINE    | Earl Grey (4)                 | 463           | 21  |                        |
| LARNEY, MARY         | Hindostan (2)                 | 192           | 37  |                        |
| LATHAM, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 302           | 22  |                        |
| LAUNDER, SARAH       | Jane II                       | 126           |     |                        |
| LAURIE, JANET        | Baretto Junior                |               | 28  | 1                      |
| LAW, MARY            | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| LAW, MARY ANN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 33  | 1                      |
| LAWLESS, MARY ANN    | Blackfriar                    | 487           | 28  |                        |
| LAWLEY, MARIA        | Tasmania (1)                  | 244           | 19  | 4                      |
| LAWRENCE, ISABELLA   | America (2)                   | 103           |     |                        |
| LAWRENCE, MARGARET   | Hydery                        | 117           |     |                        |
| LAWRENCE, SARAH      | New Grove                     | ?4            | 27  | 1                      |
| LAWRIE, ELIZABETH    | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| LAWRIE, JEAN         | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| LAWSON, ISABELLA     | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| LE BRUN, JANE        | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| LEACH, RACHAEL       | Jane II                       | 125           |     |                        |
| LEAHY, HONORA        | Midlothian                    | 545           | 30  | 3                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                                | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| LEAHY, MARGARET    | Midlothian                          |               | 17  | 1                      |
| LEAKE, SUSAN       | Lord Sidmouth (3)                   | 29            | c17 | 1                      |
| LEAMINGTON, JANE   | Westmoreland (2)                    |               |     |                        |
| LEAR, SOPHIA       | Edward (3)                          | 140           |     |                        |
| LEARY, HONOR       | John William Dare                   | 522           | 20  | 1                      |
| LEARY, JOHANNA     | Blackfriar                          | 488           | 25  |                        |
| LEARY, MARY        | New Grove                           |               |     |                        |
| LEARY, MARY        | Mary Anne III (2)                   | 221           | 26  | 1                      |
| LEE, ANN           | Eliza III (2)                       |               |     |                        |
| LEE, CATHERINE     | New Grove                           |               |     |                        |
| LEE, CECILIA       | Mary III (3)                        |               |     |                        |
| LEE, ELIZABETH     | Hydery                              | 114           |     |                        |
| LEE, MARY          | William Bryan                       |               |     |                        |
| LEE, MARY ANN      | Mary III (3)                        |               |     |                        |
| LEE, MARY ANN      | William Bryan                       |               |     |                        |
| LEEDS, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)                    |               |     |                        |
| LEEK, CHARLOTTE    | Emma Eugenia (3)                    | 305           | 21  |                        |
| LEEMAN, ELIZABETH  | William Bryan                       |               |     |                        |
| LEEMAN, MARY       | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 38  | 2                      |
| LEES, AGNES        | Atwick                              | 173           | 21  | 1                      |
| LEESON, LYDIA      | Emma Eugenia (3)                    | 307           | 44  |                        |
| LEGGETT, ELIZABETH | Friendship / Duke of Wellington (2) | 35            | 25  |                        |
| LEGGITT, MARGARET  | Earl Grey (4)                       |               | 20  | 1                      |
| LEHANE, MARGARET   | Blackfriar                          | 484           | 23  | 2                      |
| LEIGH, MARY        | Maria I / Elizabeth Henrietta (1)   | 50 / 16       | 19  | 3                      |
| LENNOX, HELEN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 21  | 1                      |
| LEONARD, ELIZABETH | Nautilus (1)                        | 179           | 30  | 1                      |
| LEONARD, JOHANNA   | Westmoreland (2)                    |               |     |                        |
| LEONARD, MARGARET  | Majestic                            |               |     |                        |
| LEONARD, MARY      | Blackfriar                          | 486           | 20  | 1                      |
| LESLIE, ELSPET     | Hector                              | 148           |     |                        |
| LESLIE, EUPHEMIA   | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 21  | 2                      |
| LESTER, MARY ANN   | Atwick                              | 172           | 44  | 1                      |
| LETHAM, MARGARET   | Tory (3)                            |               |     |                        |
| LETTICE, MARY      | Mary Anne III (2)                   | 222           | 38  | 1                      |
| LEVETT, ELIZABETH  | Frances Charlotte (1)               |               |     |                        |
| LEVY, ANN          | Angelina                            |               | 28  | 1                      |
| LEWIS, BRIDGET     | Lord Auckland                       |               |     | 1                      |
| LEWIS, CAROLINE    | Lady of the Lake                    |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                                | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| LEWIS, ELEANOR       | Mermaid (1)                         | 73            | 26      | 1                      |
| LEWIS, ELIZABETH     | Midas (1)                           | 46            | 35      |                        |
| LEWIS, JANE          | Borneo                              |               |         |                        |
| LEWIS, MARTHA        | Emma Eugenia (3)                    | 308           | 31      |                        |
| LEWIS, MARY          | Eliza III (2)                       |               |         |                        |
| LEWIS, MARY          | Hindustan (2)                       | 191           | 25      | 1                      |
| LEWIS, MARY          | Harmony (2)                         | 83            | 26      | 1                      |
| LEWIS, MARY ANN      | Westmoreland (2)                    |               |         |                        |
| LEWIS, RACHEL        | Edward (3)                          | 135           |         |                        |
| LEYNE, MARY          | Blackfriar                          | 489           | 20      | 1                      |
| LIDDELL, ELIZABETH   | Hydery                              | 115           |         |                        |
| LIGHTHARNESS, AMELIA | Friendship / Duke of Wellington (2) | 4             | 26      |                        |
| LILLEY, CATHERINE    | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 21      | 1                      |
| LIMMING, ANN         | Elizabeth and Henry (2)             | [1461] 375    | 21      | 1                      |
| LINDSAY, MARGARET    | Platina                             |               |         |                        |
| LINDSAY, MARY        | Arab II                             |               |         |                        |
| LINFORD, PHILLIS     | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 364           | 31      |                        |
| LINFORTH, ELIZABETH  | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 361           | 22      |                        |
| LINN, KITTY ANNE     | Mary Anne III (2)                   | 216           | 18      | 1                      |
| LINSAY, MARY ANN     | Hector                              | 147           |         |                        |
| LINTON, CATHERINE    | Hector                              | 149           |         |                        |
| LIPPETT, MARY ANN    | Angelina                            |               |         |                        |
| LISTON, CATHERINE    | Lady of the Lake                    |               |         |                        |
| LITCHFIELD, SARAH    | Nautilus (1)                        | 180           | 45      |                        |
| LITTLE, MARY         | Edward (3)                          | 138           |         |                        |
| LITTLE, MARY         | Henry (2)                           | 42            | c21     |                        |
| LITTLE, MARY ANN     | Arab II                             |               |         |                        |
| LITTLEWOOD, EMMA     | Mary III (3)                        |               |         |                        |
| LIVINGSTON, HELEN    | Mellish (2)                         |               |         |                        |
| LIVINGSTONE, ANN     | Henry (2)                           | 43            | c17     | 1                      |
| LLOYD, CHARLOTTE     | Jane II                             |               |         |                        |
| LLOYD, ELIZA         | Emma Eugenia (2)                    | 244           | 27      |                        |
| LLOYD, EMMA          | America (2)                         | 102           | 21      |                        |
| LLOYD, HANNAH        | Frances Charlotte (1)               | 121           | 41      |                        |
| LLOYD, MARGARET      | Emma Eugenia (5)                    | 482           | 24      |                        |
| LLOYD, MARY ANN      | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 362           | 22      |                        |
| LOAGUE, JANE         | Australasia                         |               | 25 / 23 | 1                      |
| LOAGUE, JANE         | Australasia                         |               | 25 / 24 | 1                      |
| LOBB, MARY           | Hindustan (2)                       | 193           | 35      | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| LOCK, ELIZA         | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| LOCK, ELIZABETH     | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| LOCKETT, MARGARET   | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 301           | 31                     |                        |
| LOCKYER, JANE       | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| LOCKYER, PHILLIS    | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| LODER, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 304           | 27                     |                        |
| LODER, MARY ANN     | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| LOGAN, GRACE        | Atwick                        | 176           | 40 / 41                | 2                      |
| LOGAN, MARGARET     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 247           | 24                     |                        |
| LOMAS, ELIZABETH    | Westmoreland (2)              | 158           | 20                     | 2                      |
| LONDON, ANN         | Stately                       | 441           | 22                     | 3                      |
| LONG, MARY          | Gilbert Henderson             | 203           | 47                     |                        |
| LONGLEY, HARRIET    | Garland Grove (1)             | 231           | 23                     |                        |
| LONIE, JEAN         | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| LONSDALE, MARY      | Hydery                        |               |                        | 1                      |
| LORD, MARY          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| LORIMER, MARY       | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| LORIMOR, MARION     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 248           | 32                     |                        |
| LOUGHRAN, MARY      | Hindustan (2)                 | 195           | 19                     |                        |
| LOVATT, ELIZABETH   | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| LOVELL, ANN         | Hindustan (2)                 | 196           | 43                     |                        |
| LOVELL, DINAH       | Henry (2)                     | 41            |                        |                        |
| LOVELL, ELIZABETH   | Garland Grove (1)             | 232           | 30                     |                        |
| LOVELL, LUCY        | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| LOW, ELIZABETH      | Hindustan (2)                 | 190           | 44                     |                        |
| LOW, ELIZABETH      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 363           | 31                     |                        |
| LOWES, JANE         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 32                     | 2                      |
| LOWRIE, AGNES       | Garland Grove (1)             | 234           | 25                     |                        |
| LOWRY, CATHERINE    | Rajah                         | 226           | 20 (19 on embarkation) | 5                      |
| LOYD, MARY          | Mary Anne I (2)               | 27            | 22                     | 2                      |
| LUCAS, ANN          | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| LUCAS, CAROLINA ANN | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| LUCAS, MARTHA       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| LUCAS, MARY ANN     | Sir Charles Forbes (2)        | 52            |                        | 1                      |
| LUCAS, SARAH        | Hindustan (2)                 | 194           | 28                     |                        |
| LUCY, CAROLINE      | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| LUGG, ANN           | Henry (2)                     | 39            |                        |                        |
| LUGG, MARIA         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 32                     | 1                      |
| LUND, ELIZABETH     | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| LUNT, ALICE           | Henry (2)                     | 38            | c35                    |                        |
| LUSH, PRUDENCE        | Edward (3)                    | 139           | 26                     | 1                      |
| LYDEN, ELLEN          | Australasia                   |               | 24                     | 3                      |
| LYHANE, JOANNA        | Maria II                      |               |                        |                        |
| LYNCH, CATHERINE      | Australasia                   |               | 18                     | 3                      |
| LYNCH, FANNY          | Midlothian                    | 548           | 26                     | 1                      |
| LYNCH, JOHANNA        | Janus / Princess Charlotte    | 10            | 22                     |                        |
| LYNCH, MARY           | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| LYNCH, MARY           | Atwick                        | 171           | 17 / 18                | 1                      |
| LYNCH, MARY           | Rajah                         | 224           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| LYNCH, MARY           | Blackfriar                    | 493           | 22                     |                        |
| LYNES, ESTHER         | America (2)                   | 100           |                        |                        |
| LYON, ELIZA           | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| LYON, MARY ANN        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| LYONS, CATHERINE      | Nautilus (1)                  | 178           | 17                     |                        |
| LYONS, ELEANOR        | Blackfriar                    | 494           | 24                     |                        |
| LYONS, MARY           | East London                   | 291           | 32 or 30               |                        |
| LYTHGOWE, SARAH       | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 26                     | 1                      |
| MACALLISTER, MARGARET | Midas (1)                     | 36(A)         |                        |                        |
| MACALROUTH, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26                     | 1                      |
| MACAVOY, JULIA        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 44                     | 2                      |
| MACCARTY, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MACDERMED, MARY       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MACDONALD, JANE       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| MACDONALD, MARY       | Harmony (2)                   | 91            | 37                     | 1                      |
| MACDOWELL, ROSANNAH   | Harmony (2)                   | 92            | 30                     | 1                      |
| MACE, REBECCA ANN     | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 31                     |                        |
| MACGEE, ANN           | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| MACGOVERIN, MARY      | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| MACINNES, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| MACINTOSH, ANN        | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| MACINTYRE, ANN        | Mellish (2)                   | 37            | 43                     |                        |
| MACK, ANN             | Majestic                      | 283           |                        | 1                      |
| MACK, ANN             | Rajah                         | 340           | 19                     | 3                      |
| MACK, CATHERINE       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MACK, CATHERINE       | Harmony (2)                   | 88            | 21                     | 1                      |
| MACKALL, JANE         | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| MACKAY, MARGARET      | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MACKAY, MARIA         | Hindustan (2)                 | 293           | 21                     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship             | Police Number | Age      | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|
| MACKINDER, FRANCES      | Westmoreland (2) | 249           | 27       |                        |
| MACKINTOSH, MARGARET    | Hindustan (2)    | 298           | 18       | 1                      |
| MACKLEVENNA, SARAH      | Jane II          |               |          |                        |
| MACLEAN, MARGARET       | Hindustan (2)    | 291           | 16       |                        |
| MACNAMARA, BRIDGET      | Arab II          |               |          |                        |
| MADDEN, MARY            | Hector           | 221           |          |                        |
| MAGEE, MARGARET         | Australasia      |               | 26 / 25  | 1                      |
| MAGEE, MARY ANN         | William Bryan    |               |          |                        |
| MAGEE, SARAH            | Blackfriar       | 1256          | 25       |                        |
| MAGUIRE, BELL           | Australasia      |               | 20       | 1                      |
| MAGUIRE, BESSY          | Blackfriar       | 1255          | 60       |                        |
| MAGUIRE, CATHERINE      | Australasia      |               | 18       | 2                      |
| MAGUIRE, CATHERINE      | Blackfriar       | 1257          | 16       |                        |
| MAGUIRE, MARY           | Emma Eugenia (2) | 384           | 20       |                        |
| MAGUIRE, SARAH ANN      | Australasia      |               | 25       | 1                      |
| MAHER, ANNE             | Earl Grey (4)    | 1095          | 21       | 2                      |
| MAHONEY, ANNE           | Arabian          | 739           | 24       | 1                      |
| MAHONEY, JULIA          | Atwick           | 264           | 19 / 20  | 1                      |
| MAHONEY, MARY           | Eliza III (2)    |               |          |                        |
| MAHONY, BRIDGET         | Blackfriar       | 1241          | 22       |                        |
| MAHONY, CATHARINE       | Blackfriar       | 1242          | 19       |                        |
| MAHONY, ELIZABETH       | Blackfriar       | 1243          | 24       |                        |
| MAHONY, MARY            | Australasia      |               | 15       | 1                      |
| MAHONY, MARY            | Blackfriar       | 1235          | 22       |                        |
| MAIN, MARGARET          | Atwick           | 267           | 26       | 1                      |
| MAINES, ROSANNA         | Eliza III (2)    |               |          |                        |
| MAISE, MARIA            | America (2)      |               |          |                        |
| MAITLAND, CATHERINE     | Atwick           | 272           | 22       | 1                      |
| MAITLAND, MARGARET      | Mary III (3)     |               |          | 1                      |
| MAKIN, ELIZABETH        | Hindustan        | 292           | 16       | 1                      |
| MAKIN, MARTHA           | Majestic         |               |          |                        |
| MALCOLM, JEAN           | Harmony (2)      | 93            | 34       | 1                      |
| MALHOMME, EMME FELICITE | Westmoreland     | 241           | 24       | 3                      |
| MALIA, MARGARET         | Greenlaw         | 509           |          |                        |
| MALIN, ELLEN            | Atwick           | 265           | 34 / 35  | 1                      |
| MALLAM, MARY ANN        | Mellish (2)      | 117           | 34 years | 1                      |
| MALLETT, EMMERY         | Jane II          | 176           |          |                        |
| MALLEY, BELL            | Blackfriar       | 1249          | 19       | 1                      |
| MALLOY, MARGARET        | America (2)      |               |          |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>      | <b>Ship</b>       | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b> | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| MALONE, ELLEN       | Phoebe            | 548                  | 24         | 2                             |
| MALONEY, ANN        | Midas (1)         | 47                   | 17         |                               |
| MALONEY, MARY       | Platina           | 257                  |            |                               |
| MALONY, ELLEN       | New Grove         | 214                  | 17         | 1                             |
| MALONY, MARY        | Blackfriar        | 1250                 | 40         |                               |
| MANCLARK, CATHERINE | Platina           |                      |            |                               |
| MANN, HARRIET       | Hindustan (2)     | 289                  | 26         |                               |
| MANNERS, HARRIET    | Mary III (3)      |                      | 17         | 1                             |
| MANNERS, SUSANNAH   | William Bryan     |                      |            |                               |
| MANNION, ANN        | Australasia       |                      | 40         | 1                             |
| MANSFIELD, SARAH    | New Grove         |                      | 21         |                               |
| MAREN, MARY         | Mellish (2)       |                      |            |                               |
| MARGETSON, MARY     | America (2)       |                      |            |                               |
| MARKS, ELLEN        | Gilbert Henderson | 306                  |            |                               |
| MARLAND, EMMA       | Arab II           |                      |            |                               |
| MARLOW, ELIZABETH   | Eliza III (2)     |                      |            |                               |
| MARNEY, ANN         | Platina           |                      |            |                               |
| MARR, ELLEN         | Rajah             | 348                  | 18         | 2                             |
| MARR, MARY          | Lady of the Lake  |                      |            |                               |
| MARR, SUSANNAH      | Morley (3)        | 26                   | 18         |                               |
| MARSDEN, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (2)  | 381                  | 30         |                               |
| MARSDEN, CATHERINE  | Eliza III (2)     | 107                  |            |                               |
| MARSDEN, HANNAH     | Emma Eugenia (3)  | 493                  | 27         |                               |
| MARSDEN, NANCY      | America (2)       | 129                  |            |                               |
| MARSH, MARY ANN     | Edward (3)        | 202                  |            |                               |
| MARSH, SARAH        | Harmony (2)       | 89                   | 24         | 1                             |
| MARSHALL, ELIZABETH | Mary III (3)      |                      |            |                               |
| MARSHALL, ELIZABETH | Tory (3)          |                      | 20         | 1                             |
| MARSHALL, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (2)  | 388                  | 21         |                               |
| MARSHALL, HANNAH    | Hindustan (2)     | 296                  | 44         |                               |
| MARSHALL, HARRIET   | Lloyds (3)        | 596                  | 26         | 2                             |
| MARSHALL, JANE      | Arab II           |                      |            |                               |
| MARSHALL, MARIA     | William Bryan     |                      |            |                               |
| MARSHALL, MARY      | Lady of the Lake  |                      |            |                               |
| MARSHALL, PRISCILLA | William Bryan     |                      |            | 1                             |
| MARTIN, ANN         | Jane II           |                      |            |                               |
| MARTIN, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)  |                      | 29         |                               |
| MARTIN, ANN         | Atwick            | 269                  | 21 / 22    | 1                             |
| MARTIN, CATHARINE   | Hydery            |                      |            |                               |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>      | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b> | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| MARTIN, CATHERINE   | Atwick                        | 273                  | 40 / 41    | 1                             |
| MARTIN, ELIZA       | Hector                        | 219                  |            |                               |
| MARTIN, ELIZABETH   | Harmony (2)                   | 87                   | 17         | 1                             |
| MARTIN, MARIA       | Arab II                       |                      |            |                               |
| MARTIN, MARIA       | Gilbert Henderson             | 305                  |            |                               |
| MARTIN, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                 | 297                  | 21         |                               |
| MARTIN, MARY        | Gilbert Henderson             | 302                  |            |                               |
| MARTIN, SARAH       | America (2)                   |                      |            |                               |
| MARTIN, SARAH       | William Bryan                 |                      |            |                               |
| MARTON, FRANCES     | Edward (3)                    | 196                  |            |                               |
| MARVIN, SARAH       | Westmoreland (2)              | 248                  | 18         |                               |
| MASON, CAROLINE     | Sea Queen                     |                      | 19         | 1                             |
| MASON, ELIZABETH    | New Grove                     | 218                  | 23 / 24    | 1                             |
| MASON, JANE         | Westmoreland (2)              |                      | 49         |                               |
| MASON, MARGARET     | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 165                  | 40         |                               |
| MASON, MARY STEWART | Lady of the Lake              | 106                  |            |                               |
| MASON, SARAH        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 37         | 1                             |
| MASTERS, ELIZA      | Tory (3)                      | 892                  | 20         | 1                             |
| MATHER, MARGARET    | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 169                  |            |                               |
| MATHERS, HANNAH     | Edward (3)                    |                      |            |                               |
| MATHESON, MARY      | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |            |                               |
| MATHIES, SUSAN      | Gilbert Henderson             | 310                  |            |                               |
| MATTHEW, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1213                 | 34         |                               |
| MATTHEWS, ANN       | Australasia                   |                      | 21         | 2                             |
| MATTHEWS, ESTHER    | Harmony (2)                   | 84                   | 26         | 1                             |
| MATTHEWS, HARRIET   | Edward (3)                    |                      |            |                               |
| MATTHEWS, MARGARET  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 655                  | 27         |                               |
| MATTHEWS, MARY      | Edward (3)                    |                      |            |                               |
| MAUDE, HANNAH       | Gilbert Henderson             | 304                  |            |                               |
| MAUGHAN, ELIZABETH  | New Grove                     |                      | 14         |                               |
| MAULE, MARY ANN     | Aurora II                     | 1290                 | 16         | 1                             |
| MAUNDERS, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 656                  | 31         |                               |
| MAXWELL, MARY       | Harmony (2)                   | 96                   | 20         | 1                             |
| MAYALL, ANNE        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 499                  | 23         |                               |
| MAYNARD, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1209                 | 25         |                               |
| MAYNARD, SARAH      | New Grove                     |                      | 22         |                               |
| MAYNE, ELIZABETH    | Tory (3)                      | 893                  | 17         | 1                             |
| MAYNE, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                 |                      |            |                               |
| MCADAM, MARY        | Lady of the Lake              |                      |            |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| MCALLISTER, MARY ANN | Atwick                        | 105           | 19  | 1                      |
| MCANDREW, MARY       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19  | 1                      |
| MCARDLE, SUSAN       | Arabian                       | 729           | 18  | 1                      |
| MCARTHUR, CATHERINE  | Harmony (2)                   | 51            | 30  | 1                      |
| MCARTHUR, ELLIS      | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 73            |     |                        |
| MCARTHUR, MARY       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 642           | 23  |                        |
| MCASKILL, JESSIE     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1224          | 23  |                        |
| MCAVENY, ELLEN       | Blackfriar                    | 1269          | 20  |                        |
| MCAVINE, ANNE        | Tasmania (2)                  | 632           | 22  | 1                      |
| MCBEATH, JEAN        | Harmony (2)                   | 152           | 36  | 1                      |
| MCBRAYNE, CATHERINE  | Atwick                        | 397           | 39  | 1                      |
| MCCABE, AMELIA       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 643           | 16  |                        |
| MCCABE, ANNE         | Blackfriar                    | 1277          | 43  |                        |
| MCCABE, BRIDGET      | Lord Auckland (3)             |               | 16  | 1                      |
| MCCABE, MARIA        | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| MCCAFFREY, MARGARET  | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| MCCALL, MARY         | Hector                        | 286           |     |                        |
| MCCALLUM, MARGARET   | Atwick                        | 343           | 28  | 1                      |
| MCCANN, MARY         | Australasia                   | 1054          | 21  | 1                      |
| MCCART, JANET        | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| MCCARTHY, CATHARINE  | Blackfriar                    | 1265          | 45  |                        |
| MCCARTHY, ELLEN      | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| MCCARTHY, ELLEN      | Blackfriar                    | 1271          | 20  |                        |
| MCCARTHY, JULIA      | Blackfriar                    | 1266          | 56  |                        |
| MCCARTHY, MARTHA     | Garland Grove (1)             | 456           | 35  |                        |
| MCCARTHY, MARY       | Tasmania (2)                  |               | 20  | 1                      |
| MCCARTHY, MARY       | America (2)                   | 162           |     |                        |
| MCCARTNEY, MARGARET  | Hector                        |               |     |                        |
| MCCARTY, ELLEN       | Lloyds (3)                    |               | 23  | 1                      |
| MCCARTY, MARY ANN    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| MCCLEWER, ELIZABETH  | Rajah                         | 437           | 38  | 2                      |
| MCCLURE, ELSPETH     | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| MCCOLOUGH, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 480           | 19  |                        |
| MCCONCHIE, ELIZABETH | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |     |                        |
| MCCONNELL, MARGARET  | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| MCCORMACK, HELEN     | Hydery                        | 202           |     |                        |
| MCCORMICK, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21  | 1                      |
| MCCOY, JUDITH        | Atwick                        | 335           | 21  | 1                      |
| MCCRINE, CATHERINE   | Garland Grove (1)             | 447           | 19  |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| MCCUE, ESTHER        | Duke of Cornwall              |               | 30      | 2                      |
| MCDAIRMID, LETITIA   | Atwick                        | 231           | 20      | 1                      |
| MCDANIEL, ANNE       | Blackfriar                    | 1275          | 36      |                        |
| MCDERMOTT, ALICE     | Blackfriar                    | 1273          | 30      |                        |
| MCDERMOTT, MARGARET  | Australasia                   |               | 36 / 30 | 3                      |
| MCDERMOTT, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 322           | 27      |                        |
| MCDONALD, ANN        | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, ANN        | Atwick                        | 229           | 50      | 1                      |
| MCDONALD, CATHERINE  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 36      | 1                      |
| MCDONALD, CATHERINE  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 645           | 28      |                        |
| MCDONALD, CHRISTIAN  | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, ELIZA      | Gilbert Henderson             | 266           |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, ELIZABETH  | Lady of the Lake              | 105           |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, JANET      | Hydery                        | 151           |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, JANET      | Hector                        | 194           |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, JEAN       | Harmony (2)                   | 98            | 40      | 1                      |
| MCDONALD, LYDIA      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, MARGARET   | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, MARGARET   | Midas (1)                     | 57            |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, MARY       | Harmony (2)                   | 100           | 27      | 1                      |
| MCDONALD, MARY       | Hydery                        | 149           |         |                        |
| MCDONALD, MARY ANN   | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 428           | 16      | 1                      |
| MCDONALD, SARAH      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 36      | 1                      |
| MCDONNELL, ANN       | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 327           | 37      |                        |
| MCDONNELL, ELISA     | Blackfriar                    | 1268          | 20      |                        |
| MCDONNELL, MARY      | Kinnear (2)                   |               | 23      | 3                      |
| MCDONNELL, SARAH     | Blackfriar                    | 1276          | 34      |                        |
| MCDONOUGH, MARY      | John Calvin (2)               |               | 26      | 1                      |
| MCDOUGALL, AGNES     | Atwick                        | 230           | 21 / 22 | 1                      |
| MCDOUGALL, CHRISTIAN | Atwick                        | 228           | 20      | 2                      |
| MCDOUGALL, JEAN      | Nautilus (1)                  | 241           | 20      | 2                      |
| MCENTEGART, BRIDGET  | Blackfriar                    | 1272          | 36      |                        |
| MCEVOY, ANN          | Australasia                   |               | 33      | 1                      |
| MCFARLANE, CATHERINE | Garland Grove (1)             | 206           | 21      |                        |
| MCFARLANE, JEAN      | Harmony (2)                   | 70            | 28      | 1                      |
| MCFEE, EUPHEMIA      | Hector                        |               |         |                        |
| MCFIE, MARGARET      | Hector                        | 132           |         |                        |
| MCGARY, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 345           | 42, 43  |                        |
| MCGEARY, CATHERINE   | Australasia                   |               | 26      | 4                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| MCGILL, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| MCGILLIGAN, MARY ANN | Rajah                         | 255           | 16                     | 2                      |
| MCGONIGLE, CATHERINE | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        | 1                      |
| MCGOVERN, ROSE       | Australasia                   |               | 21                     | 3                      |
| MCGOWAN, ANN         | Majestic                      | 215           |                        |                        |
| MCGRATH, BRIDGET     | Blackfriar                    | 1263          | 18                     |                        |
| MCGRATH, HANNAH      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1223          | 22                     |                        |
| MCGREGOR, BETTY      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1227          | 42                     |                        |
| MCGREGOR, JEAN       | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        | 1                      |
| MCGREGOR, MARGARET   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1226          | 27                     |                        |
| MCGREGOR, MARY       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCGRIGOR, MARY       | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| MCGUIRE, MARGARET    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MCGUIRE, MARY ANN    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| MCGUIRE, ROSE        | Blackfriar                    | 1260          | 20                     |                        |
| MCGUNNIGALL, GRACE   | Rajah                         | 259           | 23 (21 on embarkation) | 3                      |
| MCGURDIE, JANE       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 646           | 18                     |                        |
| MCGURK, AGNES        | Hydery                        | 117           |                        |                        |
| MCHENRY, BRIDGET     | Australasia                   |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| MCHENRY, ELLEN       | Mellish (2)                   | 153           | 21                     |                        |
| MCILHENNY, MARGARET  | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| MCINERHENRY, HONORA  | Australasia                   |               | 15                     | 1                      |
| MCINNES, ELIZABETH   | Nautilus (1)                  | 53            |                        | 1                      |
| MCINNES, FLORA       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| MCINTOSH, AGNES      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCINTOSH, CHARLOTTE  | Hector                        | 46            |                        |                        |
| MCINTOSH, HELEN      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MCINTOSH, MARY ANN   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCINTYRE, CATHERINE  | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| MCINTYRE, EUPHEMIA   | Margaret (4)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCINTYRE, MARY       | Hydery                        | 42            |                        |                        |
| MCINTYRE, WINIFRED   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 62            | 22                     |                        |
| MCINULTY, ELIZABETH  | Angelina                      | 78            | 20                     |                        |
| MCIVOT, JEAN         | Hector                        | 47            |                        |                        |
| MCKAY, AGNES         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCKAY, ANN           | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 197           | 26                     |                        |
| MCKAY, CATHERINE     | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| MCKAY, CATHERINE     | Hector                        | 100           |                        |                        |
| MCKAY, FLORA         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| MCKAY, HELEN            | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MCKAY, HELEN            | Midas (1)                     | 40            |                        |                        |
| MCKAY, ISABELLA         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26                     | 1                      |
| MCKECHNIE, JANET        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCKECHNIE, SARAH        | Mellish (2)                   | 66            | 41                     |                        |
| MCKENNA, ANN            | Mexborough                    |               |                        |                        |
| MCKENNA, ANN            | Edward (3)                    | 198           |                        | 1                      |
| MCKENNA, JANE           | Maria II                      | 981 / 96      | 21                     |                        |
| MCKENZIE, AGNES         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1228          | 27                     |                        |
| MCKENZIE, CATHERINE     | Hector                        | 102           |                        |                        |
| MCKENZIE, ISABELLA      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 649           | 20                     |                        |
| MCKENZIE, MARGARET      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 52                     | 1                      |
| MCKENZIE, MARGARET      | Atwick                        | 115           | 21                     | 1                      |
| MCKENZIE, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| MCKENZIE, NANNY         | Lady of the Lake              | 60            |                        |                        |
| MCKILLOP, MARY CAMPBELL | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| MCKINLAY, ELIZABETH     | Hector                        | 101           |                        |                        |
| MCKINNON, ELIZABETH     | Harmony (2)                   | 55            | 27                     | 1                      |
| MCLACHLAN, JANET        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MCLACHLANE, MARY ANN    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18                     | 2                      |
| MCLACKLAN, ROSANNA      | Gilbert Henderson             | 204           | 17?                    | 2                      |
| MCLAIN, ELIZABETH       | Harmony (2)                   | 85            | 28                     | 1                      |
| MCLANE, JANE            | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1218          | 32                     |                        |
| MCLAREN, JANE           | Hector                        | 151           |                        |                        |
| MCLAREN, MARGARET       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1219          | 23                     |                        |
| MCLAREN, MARTHA         | Tasmania (1)                  |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| MCLAREN, MARY ANN       | Nautilus (1)                  | 182           | 21                     |                        |
| MCLAUCHLAN, JANE        | Rajah                         | 230           | 25 (24 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| MCLAUCHLAN, MARY        | Harmony (2)                   | 86            | 28                     | 2                      |
| MCLAUCHLIN, MARY        | Harmony (2)                   | 84            | 32                     | 1                      |
| MCLAUGHLIN, SARAH       | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| MCLAWRIN, MARY          | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MCLEAD, JANET           | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| MCLEAN, ISABELLA        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 41                     | 1                      |
| MCLEAN, JANE            | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MCLEAN, JANET           | Nautilus (1)                  | 181           | 23                     |                        |
| MCLEAN, JEAN            | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| MCLEAN, JEAN            | Mellish (2)                   | 123           | 23                     |                        |
| MCLEAN, MARGARET        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18 / 20                | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| MCLEAN, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1229          | 32      |                        |
| MCLEAN, MARY          | Atwick                        | 177           | 20      | 1                      |
| MCLEISH, ELIZABETH    | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCLEISH, JANET        | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| MCLEISH, MARY ANN     | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCLEOD, AGNES         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 31      | 2                      |
| MCLEOD, ANN           | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| MCLEOD, MARGARET      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| MCLEOD, MARY          | Garland Grove (1)             | 235           | 16      |                        |
| MCLOUGHLIN, CATHERINE | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1230          | 31      |                        |
| MCMAHON, ANN          | Henry (2)                     | 43            |         |                        |
| MCMAHON, CATHERINE    | Australasia                   |               | 22      | 1                      |
| MCMAHON, MARY         | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 23      | 1                      |
| MCMAHON, MARY         | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCMASTER, ISABELLA    | Harmony (2)                   | 95            | 23      | 1                      |
| MCMILLAN, AGNES       | Westmoreland (2)              | 253           | 17 / 16 | 3                      |
| MCMILLAN, GRIZEL      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCMILLAN, ISABELLA    | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| MCMILLAN, JEAN        | Mellish (2)                   | 122           | 50      |                        |
| MCMILLAN, MARY        | Hydery                        | 163           |         |                        |
| MCMULLAN, SARAH       | East London                   | 472           |         |                        |
| MCNAMARA, BRIDGET     | Martin Luther                 | 1420          | 20      | 1                      |
| MCNAMARA, ELISA       | Blackfriar                    | 1267          | 30      |                        |
| MCNAMARA, MARGARET    | Martin Luther                 |               |         | 1                      |
| MCNAMARA, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 21      | 1                      |
| MCNAMARA, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 40      | 1                      |
| MCNAMARA, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 25      | 5                      |
| MCNEIL, MARY          | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| MCNEIL, MARY          | Hydery                        | 39            |         |                        |
| MCNEILLY, ROSETTA     | Garland Grove (1)             | 85            | 20      |                        |
| MCNIEL, HELEN         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 88            | 29      |                        |
| MCNIVEN, MARGARET     | Atwick                        | 61            | 22      | 1                      |
| MCPHAIL, MARY         | Hector                        | 138           |         |                        |
| MCPHERSON, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 652           | 22      |                        |
| MCPHERSON, ELIZABETH  | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| MCPHERSON, JANE       | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| MCPHERSON, MARGARET   | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 653           | 22      |                        |
| MCPHERSON, MARGARET   | Hydery                        | 92            |         |                        |
| MCQUADE, CATHERINE    | Waverley (4)                  |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| MCQUAID, ANN        | Cadet (2)                     |               |     |                        |
| MCSTAY, JEAN        | Hector                        | 292           |     |                        |
| MCTAGGART, MARY     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1225          | 21  |                        |
| MCTEAGUE, MARGARET  | Henry (2)                     | 34            | c20 | 1                      |
| MCVICAR, MARY       | Atwick                        | 15            | 20  | 1                      |
| MCWILLIAMS, DOROTHY | Harmony (2)                   | 129           | 17  | 1                      |
| MCWILLIAMS, MARY    | Harmony (2)                   | 128           | 19  | 1                      |
| MEADE, MARGARET     | Duke of Cornwall              |               | 22  | 2                      |
| MEADOWCROFT, SARAH  | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| MEADOWS, ELIZA      | Hindustan (2)                 | 290           | 26  |                        |
| MEANY, CATHERINE    | Arabian                       | 721           | 30  |                        |
| MEARS, MARY         | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 166           |     |                        |
| MEGGOT, MARY        | Hydery                        | 156           |     |                        |
| MEHAN, BIDDY        | Blackfriar                    | 1239          | 22  |                        |
| MELEN, MARY         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19  | 1                      |
| MENDOZA, SOPHIA     | Harmony (2)                   | 86            | 36  | 1                      |
| MENZIES, CHRISTIAN  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 663           | 29  |                        |
| MERCHANT, PATIENCE  | Hector                        | 223           |     |                        |
| MEREDITH, ELIZABETH | Morley (3)                    | 25            | 33  | 2                      |
| MERRY, ELIZABETH    | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| MESSER, JESS        | Garland Grove (1)             | 356           | 23  |                        |
| METCALFE, PAMELA    | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 22  |                        |
| MIDDLETON, MARIA    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| MIDDLETON, MARY     | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| MIDDLETON, MARY     | Jane II                       | 172           |     |                        |
| MILL, SUSANNA       | Atwick                        | 274           | 22  | 2                      |
| MILLAN, MARY        | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| MILLAR, ANN         | Hector                        | 226           |     |                        |
| MILLAR, ELIZABETH   | Mellish (2)                   | 124           | 20  |                        |
| MILLAR, MARGARET    | Hector                        | 224           |     |                        |
| MILLBOURN, MARY     | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| MILLER, AGNES       | Hydery                        | 161           |     |                        |
| MILLER, ANN         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 27  | 1                      |
| MILLER, ANN         | America (2)                   | 138           |     |                        |
| MILLER, ANN         | Jane II                       | 174           | 23  | 1                      |
| MILLER, ELLEN       | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| MILLER, JANE        | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| MILLER, JANE        | Atwick                        | 266           | 30  | 1                      |
| MILLER, MARGARET    | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| MILLER, MARY        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24      | 1                      |
| MILLER, MARY        | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| MILLER, MARY ANN    | Jane II                       |               |         |                        |
| MILLER, SUSAN       | Hector                        | 220           |         |                        |
| MILLGATE, SUSANNA   | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 495           | 30      |                        |
| MILLICAN, SARAH     | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [1959] 706    | 24      | 1                      |
| MILLIGAN, MARY      | America (2)                   | 132           |         |                        |
| MILLIGAN, ROSE      | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| MILLONS, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1217          | 23      |                        |
| MILLS, ELIZABETH    | Harmony (2)                   | 90            | 19      | 1                      |
| MILLS, SARAH        | America (2)                   | 130           |         |                        |
| MILLS, SARAH        | Jane II                       | 179           |         |                        |
| MILLWARD, ELIZABETH | Rajah                         | 344           | 48      | 2                      |
| MILNE, ISOBEL       | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| MILNER, MARY        | New Grove                     |               | 24      |                        |
| MINES, ELIZABETH    | Hydery                        | 157           |         |                        |
| MINNS, MARTHA       | Angelina                      |               |         |                        |
| MITCHELL, BETHIA    | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| MITCHELL, ELEANOR   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 382           | 21      |                        |
| MITCHELL, ELIZABETH | Edward (3)                    |               |         |                        |
| MITCHELL, ELIZABETH | New Grove                     |               | 27      |                        |
| MITCHELL, JEAN      | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 37      |                        |
| MITCHELL, JESS      | Atwick                        | 270           | 23      | 1                      |
| MITCHELL, MARY      | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| MITCHELL, MARY      | Mountaineer / Currency Lass   | 194           |         |                        |
| MOFFET, CATHERINE   | Hope                          |               | 26      | 1                      |
| MOIR, MATILDA       | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| MOLLOY, ALICE       | Australasia                   |               | 29 / 28 | 2                      |
| MOLLOY, ANN         | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 21      | 1                      |
| MOLONY, CATHARINE   | Blackfriar                    | 1233          | 30      |                        |
| MOLONY, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 23      | 1                      |
| MONAGHAN, BRIDGET   | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| MONAGHAN, CATHERINE | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| MONAGHAN, MARY      | Mexborough                    |               |         |                        |
| MONK, MARY          | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 164           |         |                        |
| MONKSFIELD, REBECCA | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| MONOHAN, MARY       | Australasia                   |               | 20      | 1                      |
| MONTGOMERY, MARTHA  | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| MONTGOMERY, MARY A  | Waverley (4)                  |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict           | Ship                                 | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| MOODY, CECILIA    | Duchess of Northumberland (2)        |               | 43      | 2                      |
| MOODY, HENRIETTA  | America (2)                          |               |         |                        |
| MOON, MARY        | Edward (3)                           | 201           |         |                        |
| MOONEY, CATHERINE | Tory (3)                             | 895           | 32      |                        |
| MOONEY, MARY      | Hope                                 | 397           | 25      |                        |
| MOONEY, WINIFRED  | Westmoreland (2)                     |               | 27      |                        |
| MOORE, ALICE      | Emma Eugenia (3)                     | 496           | 29      |                        |
| MOORE, ANN        | Westmoreland (2)                     |               | 29      |                        |
| MOORE, ELIZABETH  | Brothers (1)                         | 38            | 22      |                        |
| MOORE, ELLEN      | Hindustan (2)                        | 288           | 24      |                        |
| MOORE, MARIA      | Hector                               | 222           |         |                        |
| MOORE, MARY ANN   | Platina                              |               |         |                        |
| MOORE, NORA       | Australasia                          |               | 23      | 1                      |
| MOORE, SARAH      | Majestic                             |               |         |                        |
| MOORHEAD, JANE    | Blackfriar                           | 1254          | 30      |                        |
| MOORS, MARIA      | Jane II                              |               |         |                        |
| MORBY, ANN        | Arab II                              |               |         |                        |
| MORE, KIRSTY      | Harmony (2)                          | 94            | 33      | 1                      |
| MORGAN, ELIZA     | Westmoreland (2)                     |               | 24      |                        |
| MORGAN, ELIZA     | Harmony (2)                          | 82            | 17      | 3                      |
| MORGAN, ELIZABETH | Lady of the Lake                     |               |         |                        |
| MORGAN, ELIZABETH | America (2)                          | 128           |         |                        |
| MORGAN, ELLEN     | New Grove                            |               | 20      |                        |
| MORGAN, MARGARET  | Elizabeth I / Princess Charlotte (2) | 27            | 17      |                        |
| MORGAN, MARY      | New Grove                            | 208           | 25      |                        |
| MORGAN, MARY      | New Grove                            | 213           | 33      | 2                      |
| MORGAN, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (2)                     | 386           | 21      |                        |
| MORGAN, MARY      | Harmony (2)                          | 83            | 20 / 22 | 1                      |
| MORGAN            | Frances Charlotte (1)                |               | 16 / 18 | 3                      |
| MORIARTY, MARY    | Phoebe                               | 553           | 17      | 1                      |
| MORLEY, JANE      | William Bryan                        |               |         |                        |
| MORRIS, ELIZA     | Majestic                             |               |         |                        |
| MORRIS, ELIZA     | Harmony (2)                          | 85            | 27      | 1                      |
| MORRIS, JANE      | Mary III (3)                         |               |         |                        |
| MORRIS, JANE      | Atwick                               | 263           | 17      | 5                      |
| MORRIS, LOUISA    | Eliza III (2)                        |               |         |                        |
| MORRIS, MARIA     | Lady of the Lake                     | 98            |         |                        |
| MORRIS, MARY ANN  | Anna Maria (2)                       |               | 21      | 2                      |
| MORRIS, MARY ANN  | Hindustan (2)                        | 295           | 30      |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| MORRIS, SARAH       | Rajah                         | 342           | 20 (18 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| MORRISON, ALISON    | Westmoreland (2)              | 256           | 23                     |                        |
| MORRISON, CATHERINE | Nautilus (1)                  | 279           |                        |                        |
| MORRISON, ELIZA     | Earl Grey (4)                 |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| MORRISON, ELIZABETH | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MORRISON, HELEN     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 30                     | 2                      |
| MORRISON, ISABEL    | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1212          | 47                     |                        |
| MORRISON, JANET     | Lady of the Lake              | 102           |                        |                        |
| MORRISON, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 168           |                        |                        |
| MORROW, MARY JANE   | John Calvin (2)               | 826           | 15                     | 1                      |
| MORROW, SARAH JANE  | Tasmania (2)                  | 615           | 20                     | 1                      |
| MORTAL, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 660           | 20                     |                        |
| MORTON, JANE        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 380           | 25                     |                        |
| MOSELY, SARAH       | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| MOSMAN, JANET       | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 30                     |                        |
| MOSS, MARY          | Gilbert Henderson             | 299           |                        |                        |
| MOSS, PRISCILLA     | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MOSS, SARAH         | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| MOTTRAM, ELIZABETH  | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 20                     |                        |
| MOUNTAIN, JANE      | Blackfriar                    | 1245          | 16                     |                        |
| MOUNTAIN, MARY      | Blackfriar                    | 1244          | 26                     |                        |
| MUARS, MARY ANN     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 49                     | 2                      |
| MUIR, ANN           | Rajah                         | 347           | 25 (28 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| MUIR, EUPHEMIA      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1207          | 24                     |                        |
| MUIR, JANET         | Hector                        | 227           | 30                     | 1                      |
| MULANY, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 502           | 29                     |                        |
| MULCAHY, MARGARET   | Australasia                   |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| MULLAM, ELIZA       | Australasia                   |               | 16                     | 1                      |
| MULLAN, ANNE        | Tasmania (2)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MULLAN, SUSAN       | East London                   | 470           |                        |                        |
| MULLEN, MARTHA      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 661           | 21                     | 1                      |
| MULLINS, JULIA      | Providence II (2)             | 50            | 19                     | 2                      |
| MULLINS, JULIA      | Providence II (2)             | 50            | 19                     |                        |
| MULLINS, MARY       | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| MULLINS, MARY ANN   | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| MULREANY, MARY      | Blackfriar                    | 1246          | 26 / 50                | 1                      |
| MULROONEY, MARY     | Australasia                   |               | 24 / 23                | 1                      |
| MUNDELL, MARGARET   | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MUNRO, ANN          | Westmoreland (2)              |               | 39                     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict           | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| MUNRO, ELIZA      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MUNRO, ISABELLA   | Aurora II                     |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| MUNRO, JEAN       | Atwick                        | 271           | 44                     | 1                      |
| MUNRO, MARGARET   | Sir Robert Seppings           |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| MUNRO, SUSAN      | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MURDOCH, MARGARET | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, ALICE     | Hindustan (2)                 | 294           | 18                     |                        |
| MURPHY, ANN       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, ANNE      | Blackfriar                    | 1251          | 36                     |                        |
| MURPHY, ANNE      | Blackfriar                    | 1252          | 21                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, CATHERINE | Australasia                   |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, CATHERINE | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, ELEANOR   | Rajah                         | 338           | 34 (32 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| MURPHY, ELLEN     | Martin Luther                 |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, ELLEN     | America                       | 139           | 13 / 15                | 3                      |
| MURPHY, ELLEN     | William Bryan                 | 183           |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, HARRIETT  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 498           | 32                     |                        |
| MURPHY, MARGARET  | Australasia                   |               | 21                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, MARGARET  | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, MARY      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, MARY      | Australasia                   |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, MARY      | Maria II                      |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, MARY      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, MARY      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| MURPHY, MARY ANN  | Australasia                   |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 500           | 19                     |                        |
| MURPHY, ROSANNA   | Maria II                      |               | 26                     | 1                      |
| MURPHY, SOPHIA    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| MURRAY, ANN       | New Grove                     |               | 24                     |                        |
| MURRAY, BRIDGET   | Australasia                   |               | 40                     | 1                      |
| MURRAY, BRIDGET   | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| MURRAY, CATHARINE | Blackfriar                    | 1234          | 19                     |                        |
| MURRAY, CATHERINE | East London                   | 468           |                        | 1                      |
| MURRAY, CATHERINE | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 479           | 16                     |                        |
| MURRAY, COLINA    | Hector                        | 228           |                        |                        |
| MURRAY, ELIZA     | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| MURRAY, ELIZABETH | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| MURRAY, JEAN      | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| MURRAY, JEAN         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MURRAY, MARGARET     | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| MURRAY, MARGARET     | Blackfriar                    | 1236          | 24                     |                        |
| MURRAY, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 1214          | 30                     |                        |
| MURRAY, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 491           | 25                     |                        |
| MURRELL, ANN         | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| MURSON, MARGARET     | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| MUSGROVE, MARIA      | Rajah                         | 341           | 28 (26 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| MYDDLETON, ELIZABETH | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| MYERS, CATHERINE     | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| MYERS, MARIA         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| MYERS, SARAH         | Lloyds (3)                    |               | 22 / 24                | 2                      |
| MYLES, CHRISTIAN     | Atwick                        | 268           | 37 / 38                | 1                      |
| MYNELL, ELIZABETH    | Jane II                       | 177           |                        |                        |
| MYSON, LYDIA         | Edward (3)                    | 200           |                        |                        |
| NAIRNE, CATHERINE    | Hindostan (2)                 | 71            | 29                     | 1                      |
| NANKERVILLE, ALICE   | Hydery                        | 38            | 24                     |                        |
| NANKIVILLE, MARY ANN | Hindostan (2)                 | 69            | 18                     |                        |
| NASH, FRANCES ANN    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| NEALD, JOANNA        | Hindostan (2)                 | 68            | 18                     |                        |
| NEALE, ANN           | New Grove                     | 55            | 19                     |                        |
| NEALE, CATHERINE     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| NEALE, MARY          | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| NEALE, MARY          | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 43            |                        |                        |
| NEALE, SOPHIA        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| NEEDHAM, MARIA       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| NEIL, MARY           | Midlothian                    | 227           | 24                     | 2                      |
| NEILEY, JEMIMA       | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| NEILEY, MARY         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| NEILSON, GRACE       | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| NELSON, JANE         | Jane II                       |               |                        | 1                      |
| NEVIN, ANN           | Australasia                   |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| NEVIN, FLORA         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| NEWBOLL, ANN         | New Grove                     |               | 19                     |                        |
| NEWBROOK, HANNAH     | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| NEWITT, SARAH        | Garland Grove (1)             | 84            | 19                     |                        |
| NEWLAN, ELIZABETH    | New Grove                     | 53            | 28                     | 1                      |
| NEWMAN, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 124           | 30                     |                        |
| NEWMAN, ELIZABETH    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| NEWMAN, ELIZABETH       | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| NEWMAN, JULIA ST. CLAIR | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| NEWMAN, MARY            | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| NEWMAN, MARY ANN        | Anna Maria (2)                | 218           | 32  |                        |
| NEWMAN, SARAH           | Jane II                       | 45            |     |                        |
| NEWNHAM, MARY           | Gilbert Henderson             | 72            |     |                        |
| NEWSOME, MARY ANN       | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| NEWTON, MARIA           | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| NICHOLS, SARAH          | came free                     | 80            |     |                        |
| NICHOLSON, ANN          | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| NICHOLSON, MARY         | Duke of Cornwall              | 210           | 20  | 1                      |
| NICHOLSON, SARAH        | Jane II                       | 47            |     |                        |
| NINES, SARAH            | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| NISH, CHRISTIAN         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 149           | 42  |                        |
| NOBBS, MARIA            | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20  | 2                      |
| NOBLE, MARY             | Edward (3)                    | 52            |     |                        |
| NOLAN, BRIDGET          | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| NOLAN, MARY             | Duke of Cornwall              |               | 60  | 2                      |
| NOONAN, MARY            | Mary Anne III (2)             | 81            |     |                        |
| NOONEEN, ELLEN          | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 211           | 30  |                        |
| NORMAN, LOUISA          | Hydery                        |               |     | 1                      |
| NORMAN, MARGARET        | Providence II (2)             | 20            | 18  | 1                      |
| NORMAN, MARY            | William Bryan                 | 48            | 14  | 3                      |
| NORMAN, SARAH           | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| NORTH, ANN              | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| NORTH, REBECCA          | Providence II (2)             | 19            | 29  | 2                      |
| NOTT, ANN               | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     | 1                      |
| NOY, CHARLOTTE          | America                       |               | 27  | 1                      |
| NUGENT, MARY ANN        | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| O'BRIAN, BRIDGET        | Asia V (5)                    | 74            | 23  | 1                      |
| O'BRIAN, ISABELLA       | St Vincent (2)                |               |     |                        |
| O'BRIEN, BRIDGET        | Blackfriar                    | 116           | 20  | 1                      |
| O'BRIEN, BRIDGET        | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | 64            | 17  | 1                      |
| O'BRIEN, CATHERINE      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| O'BRIEN, MARY           | Australasia                   |               | 40  | 1                      |
| O'BRIEN, MARY           | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| O'BRIEN, MARY ANN       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 60            | 22  |                        |
| O'BRYAN, BRIDGET        | Greenlaw                      | 48            | 20  | 1                      |
| O'CONNOR, MARY          | Rajah                         | 440           | 25  | 3                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                                 | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| O'DONNELLY, CATHERINE | Hydery                               |               |                        |                        |
| O'GARA, ANNA          | Lord Auckland (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| O'HARA, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 114           | 18                     |                        |
| O'MALLY, HANNAH       | Asia V (5)                           |               | 35                     | 2                      |
| O'NEAL, CATHERINE     | Australasia                          |               | 24                     | 4                      |
| O'NEALE, BRIDGET      | Emma Eugenia (4)                     | 61            | 42                     |                        |
| O'NEALE, MARY         | Hindustan (2)                        | 67            | 22                     |                        |
| O'NEALL, SARAH        | Hindustan (2)                        | 70            | 18                     |                        |
| O'NEIL, CATHERINE     | Emma Eugenia (4)                     | 62            | 17                     | 1                      |
| O'NEIL, ELLEN         | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 115           | 17                     |                        |
| O'NEILL, ELLEN        | Rajah                                | 82            | 27 (26 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| O'NEILL, MARY         | Duchess of Northumberland (2)        |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| O'SHEA, MARGARET      | John William Dare                    | 127           | 18                     | 1                      |
| OAKFORD, CATHERINE    | Royal Admiral (4)                    | 37            |                        |                        |
| OCKENDEN, ELIZABETH   | Edward (3)                           |               |                        |                        |
| ODDY, RACHAEL         | Mary III (3)                         |               |                        |                        |
| ODELAND, MARY         | New Grove                            |               |                        |                        |
| ODELL, MARGARET       | America (2)                          |               |                        |                        |
| ODY, MARY ANN         | America (2)                          | 11            |                        |                        |
| OGDEN, JANE           | Royal Admiral (4)                    | 38            |                        | 1                      |
| OGILVIE, AGNES        | Hector                               |               |                        |                        |
| OLIVER, ANN           | Lady of the Lake                     |               |                        |                        |
| OLIVER, CATHERINE     | Woodbridge (2)                       | 44            |                        | 1                      |
| OLIVER, JANE          | Westmoreland (2)                     |               |                        |                        |
| ONIONS, MARY          | Edward (3)                           |               |                        |                        |
| ONSLEY, MARY          | Mellish (2)                          |               | 22                     |                        |
| ORMISHER, MARY ANN    | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 113           | 18                     |                        |
| ORRELL, ANNE          | Waverley (3)                         | 39            | 30                     | 1                      |
| ORRILL, ELIZA         | America (2)                          |               |                        |                        |
| ORTON, ANN            | Sir Robert Seppings                  | 132           | 33                     | 4                      |
| OSBORNE, ANN          | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 111           | 28                     |                        |
| OSEMAN, MARY ANN      | New Grove                            | 23            | 13                     | 3                      |
| OSMOND, CAROLINE      | Mary Anne I / Duke of Wellington (1) | 3             | 25                     |                        |
| OSWALD, BRIDGET       | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 110           | 30                     |                        |
| OVERTON, BRIDGET      | America (2)                          | 12            |                        |                        |
| OVERTON, MARTHA       | Emma Eugenia (2)                     | 36            | 31                     |                        |
| OWEN, CHARLOTTE       | Garland Grove (1)                    | 34            | 39                     |                        |
| OWEN, ELIZA           | Hindustan (2)                        | 29            | 17 / 18                | 1                      |
| OWEN, ELIZABETH       | William Bryan                        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| OWEN, ELIZABETH    | Hydery                        | 16            |     |                        |
| OWEN, HANNAH       | Lady of the Lake              | 9             |     |                        |
| OWEN, MARGARET     | Gilbert Henderson             | 32            |     |                        |
| OWEN, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 112           | 26  |                        |
| OWEN, MARY         | Westmoreland (2)              | 27            |     |                        |
| OWENS, CATHERINE   | Lady of the Lake              | 8             | 20  |                        |
| OWENS, ELEANOR     | Henry (2)                     | 5             | c23 |                        |
| OWENS, JANE        | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| OWENS, MARY        | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| OWENS, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                 | 28            | 23  |                        |
| OXLEY, HANNAH      | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| PACKETT, MARY      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| PADDICK, LOUISA    | Rajah                         | 207           | 21  | 2                      |
| PADWICK, LETITIA   | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 97            |     |                        |
| PAGE, ISABELLA     | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 321           | 19  |                        |
| PAGE, MARY         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21  | 1                      |
| PAGE, OLIVE        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| PAID, MARY         | Lord Auckland (3)             |               | 20  | 1                      |
| PAINTER, MARY      | Harmony (2)                   | 61            | 21  | 1                      |
| PALMER, EMMA       | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| PALMER, HANNAH     | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| PALMER, SARAH      | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| PARFIT, MARY       | Tasmania (1)                  |               | 22  | 1                      |
| PARK, MARTHA       | Hector                        | 140           |     |                        |
| PARKE, MARGARET    | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| PARKER, ANN        | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| PARKER, ELIZA      | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| PARKER, ELIZABETH  | Garland Grove (1)             | 215           | 23  |                        |
| PARKER, ELIZABETH  | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 95            |     |                        |
| PARKER, ELLEN      | Sea Queen                     |               |     |                        |
| PARKER, MARY       | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| PARKER, MARY       | Hindustan (2)                 | 182           | 32  |                        |
| PARKER, MARY ANN   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| PARKES, ANN        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| PARKIN, ELIZABETH  | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| PARKINSON, ANN     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 273           | 24  |                        |
| PARROTT, CATHERINE | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| PARRY, ANN         | Atwick                        | 163           | 22  | 2                      |
| PARRY, ANN JEMIMA  | Mary III (1)                  | 22            | c27 |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| PARRY, ELIZA        | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| PARRY, MARY         | Edward (3)                    |               |     | 1                      |
| PARRY, SUSANNAH     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26  | 1                      |
| PARSONS, CATHERINE  | Harmony (2)                   | 64            | 24  | 1                      |
| PARSONS, JANE       | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 224           | 23  |                        |
| PASCOE, ELIZABETH   | Mary Anne I (2)               | 15            | 35  |                        |
| PASHLEY, MARY       | America (2)                   | 78            |     |                        |
| PATERSON, CATHERINE | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| PATERSON, CHRISTIAN | Henry (2)                     | 39            |     |                        |
| PATERSON, ELIZABETH | Harmony (2)                   | 65            | 18  | 1                      |
| PATERSON, MARION    | Hector                        | 139           |     |                        |
| PATERSON, MARY      | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| PATON, CATHERINE    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| PATON, ELIZABETH    | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| PATRICK, CHARLOTTE  | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| PATRICK, MARY       | Garland Grove (1)             | 219           | 27  |                        |
| PATTERSON, MARGARET | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 53  | 1                      |
| PATTERSON, MARGARET | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| PAUL, ELIZABETH     | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 101           | 23  | 1                      |
| PAVEY, JANE         | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 275           | 44  |                        |
| PAXTON, SOPHIA      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 431           | 35  |                        |
| PAYNE, EMMA         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24  | 2                      |
| PAYNE, HANNAH       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| PAYNE, JANE         | Garland Grove (1)             | 218           | 21  |                        |
| PAYTON, SOPHIA      | Hindustan (2)                 | 183           | 24  |                        |
| PEACOCK, ELIZABETH  | Hector                        | 137           | 20  |                        |
| PEARCE, MARY        | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| PEARCE, MARY        | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| PEARN, MARY         | Gilbert Henderson             | 188           |     |                        |
| PEARSON, ANN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 22  | 1                      |
| PEARSON, ELIZABETH  | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |     |                        |
| PEARSON, JANE       | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| PEARSON, MARY ANN   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| PEART, MARY ANN     | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| PECKITT, MARGARET   | Edward (3)                    | 119           |     |                        |
| PEDDER, MARY        | Garland Grove (1)             | 216           | 19  |                        |
| PEDDIE, MARY        | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| PEEBLES, MARGARET   | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| PEGRAM, ELIZA       | Hindustan (2)                 | 179           | 18  |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| PENBERTHY, THOMASINE | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| PENDLETON, ELIZABETH | Hindostan (2)                 | 181           | 43                     |                        |
| PENDRELL, MARY ANN   | Arab II                       |               | 21                     | 4                      |
| PENNY, MARY          | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| PENNYCOOK, MARGARET  | Atwick                        | 164           | 17                     | 2                      |
| PERKIN, MARY         | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| PERKINS, SARAH       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 432           | 36                     |                        |
| PERRING, ANN         | Hindostan (2)                 | 176           | 49                     |                        |
| PERRY, ELIZABETH     | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| PERRY, ELIZABETH     | New Grove                     | 128           |                        |                        |
| PERRY, PHILLIS       | Lady of the Lake              | 68            |                        |                        |
| PERRY, SARAH         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 322           | 27                     |                        |
| PETERKIN, MARY       | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| PETERSON, MARY ANN   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| PETTIT, MARIA        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 94            | 17                     | 2                      |
| PHILLIPS, ANN        | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, ANN        | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, ANN        | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, CHARLOTTE  | Sir Charles Forbes (2)        |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, ELIZA      | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH  | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, FANNY      | Anna Maria (2)                | 451           | 14                     | 1                      |
| PHILLIPS, JANE       | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, MARGARET   | Midas (1)                     | 41            | 18                     |                        |
| PHILLIPS, MARY ANN   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25                     | 1                      |
| PHILLIPS, SARAH      | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| PHILLIPS, SARAH      | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| PHILP, JANET         | Mellish (2)                   |               | 40                     |                        |
| PICCUP, SUSAN        | America (2)                   | 81            |                        |                        |
| PICKETT, ELIZABETH   | Hydery                        | 90            |                        |                        |
| PICTON, CATHERINE    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| PIERCE, ELLEN        | Australasia                   |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| PIGG, SARAH          | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 274           | 28                     |                        |
| PIKE, ANN            | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| PIKE, PRISCILLA      | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| PINDAR, SARAH        | Rajah                         | 208           | 50 (59 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| PINKERTON, ELIZABETH | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| PIPER, ELIZABETH     | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| PIRIE, ANN           | Mellish (2)                   |               | 17                     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                                | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| PITT, ANN            | Westmoreland (2)                    |               |     |                        |
| PITTAM, MARY         | New Grove                           |               |     |                        |
| PITTS, MARY ANN      | Arab II                             |               |     |                        |
| PLACEY, MARIA        | Westmoreland (2)                    | 150           |     |                        |
| PLATT, JANE          | Majestic                            |               |     |                        |
| PLAYER, SARAH        | Tory (1)                            | 310           | 35  | 1                      |
| PLOMER, GRACE        | Mary III (3)                        |               | 37  | 1                      |
| PLUMMER, SARAH       | Friendship / Duke of Wellington (2) | 32            | 27  |                        |
| POLLARD, ELEANOR     | Atwick                              | 162           | 34  | 1                      |
| POMROY, HANNAH       | Mary III (1)                        | 21            | c31 |                        |
| PONSFORD, HARRIET    | America (2)                         | 77            |     | 2                      |
| POOLE, CATHERINE     | St Vincent (2)                      | 410           | 23  | 1                      |
| POPPLETON, JANE      | New Grove                           |               |     |                        |
| PORTER, MARY         | Mellish (2)                         |               | 50  |                        |
| PORTER, MARY ANNE    | New Grove                           |               |     |                        |
| POTTER, SARAH        | Hector                              | 136           |     |                        |
| POTTINGER, CAROLINE  | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 323           | 18  |                        |
| POTTS, FRANCES       | Lord Sidmouth (3)                   | 20            | c25 |                        |
| POWELL, ALICE        | Garland Grove (1)                   | 217           | 18  |                        |
| POWELL, ANN          | William Bryan                       |               |     |                        |
| POWELL, ANN          | Brothers (1)                        | 28            | 15  |                        |
| POWELL, ELIZABETH    | Frances Charlotte (1)               |               |     |                        |
| POWELL, SARAH        | Hindustan (2)                       | 178           | 22  |                        |
| POWELL, SARAH CHANCE | Hydery                              | 88            |     |                        |
| POWER, CATHERINE     | John William Dare                   |               |     |                        |
| POWER, CATHERINE     | Mary Anne III (2)                   | 205           |     |                        |
| POWERS, ANN          | Arab II                             |               |     |                        |
| POWERS, ANN          | Garland Grove (1)                   | 211           | 25  |                        |
| POWERS, ELIZABETH    | Platina                             | 160           |     |                        |
| POWNALL, LOUISA      | Hector                              | 135           |     |                        |
| PRATER, ELIZABETH    | William Bryan                       |               | 18  | 2                      |
| PRATT, MARY          | Lady of the Lake                    |               |     |                        |
| PRATT, MARY          | Platina                             |               |     |                        |
| PREECE, HARRIETT     | Arab II                             |               |     |                        |
| PRENDGAST, MARY      | Martin Luther                       |               | 23  | 1                      |
| PRESSER, ANNE        | Jane II                             |               |     |                        |
| PRESTON, ANN         | William Bryan                       |               |     |                        |
| PRESTON, MARGARET    | Emma Eugenia (2)                    | 225           | 26  |                        |
| PRICE, ANN           | Hindustan (2)                       | 177           | 26  |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>       | <b>Ship</b>           | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b> | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| PRICE, ELLEN         | St Vincent (2)        |                      |            |                               |
| PRICE, FANNY         | Garland Grove (1)     | 214                  | 24         |                               |
| PRICE, JANE          | William Bryan         |                      |            | 1                             |
| PRICE, MARY          | Harmony (2)           | 62                   | 28         | 1                             |
| PRICE, SARAH         | Hydery                |                      |            |                               |
| PRIDDEN, MARTHA      | Aurora II             |                      | 24         | 1                             |
| PRINGLE, MARGARET    | Mary III (3)          |                      |            |                               |
| PRIOR, JANE          | Hindustan (2)         | 180                  | 20         |                               |
| PRITCHARD, CAROLINE  | Emma Eugenia (3)      | 277                  | 18         |                               |
| PROBERT, ANN         | Frances Charlotte (1) | 96                   | 22         |                               |
| PROSSER, JANE        | Frances Charlotte (1) |                      |            |                               |
| PROTHEROE, ELIZA     | Mellish (2)           |                      | 32         |                               |
| PRYOR, ANN           | America (2)           |                      |            | 1                             |
| PUDDEFOOT, ELIZABETH | Edward (3)            | 117                  |            |                               |
| PUGH, MARY           | Mermaid (1)           |                      | 20         | 3                             |
| PULLAN, MARY         | Edward (3)            |                      |            |                               |
| PULLEN, MARY         | Harmony (2)           | 63                   | 28         | 1                             |
| PURBOS, JANE         | Hydery                |                      |            |                               |
| PURCHASE, SUSAN      | Arab II               |                      |            |                               |
| PURVIS, SARAH        | Lady of the Lake      |                      |            |                               |
| PUTT, GRACE          | Henry (2)             | 37                   | 20         |                               |
| QUEALY, MARGARET     | Kinnear (2)           | 26                   | 22         | 2                             |
| QUIN, MARGARET       | Frances Charlotte (1) | 6                    |            |                               |
| QUINLAN, BRIDGET     | Emma Eugenia (4)      | 22                   | 37         |                               |
| QUINN, ELIZABETH     | Blackfriar            |                      | 20         | 1                             |
| QUINN, ELLEN         | Blackfriar            | 39                   | 20         | 1                             |
| QUINN, JANE          | Catherine / Kangaroo  | 2                    | 23 / 26    |                               |
| QUINN, MARY          | East London           | 16                   | 35         |                               |
| QUINN, MARY          | East London           | 18                   | 20         | 1                             |
| QUIRK, ELEANOR       | Martin Luther         |                      | 20         | 1                             |
| RABBITTS, LUCY       | Arab II               |                      |            |                               |
| RAE, CATHERINE       | Emma Eugenia (2)      | 257                  | 31         |                               |
| RAE, MARGARET        | Emma Eugenia (4)      | 380                  | 53         |                               |
| RAFFELL, MARY ANN    | Harmony (2)           | 70                   | 18         | 5                             |
| RAFFETY, SARAH       | Atwick                | 177                  | 44         | 1                             |
| RAGAN, CATHERINE     | Mary III (3)          |                      |            |                               |
| RAINES, ANN          | Rajah                 | 223                  | 34         | 2                             |
| RAMAGE, ANN          | Mellish (2)           | 86                   | 19         | 2                             |
| RANDALL, ELIZABETH   | Eliza III (2)         |                      |            |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| RANDALL, MARIA      | Hector                        | 144           |                        |                        |
| RANDLE, SARAH       | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| RANKIN, CATHERINE   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 560           | 24                     |                        |
| RATCLIFF, SARAH     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| RATCLIFFE, HARRIETT | Rajah                         | 227           | 26 (25 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| RATTERIE, HANNAH    | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| RAVENHILL, ELIZA    | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| RAVENSCROFT, JANE   | Hindustan (2)                 | 196           | 53                     |                        |
| RAWLINGS, ANN       | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| RAWLINGS, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| RAWLINS, ELIZA      | Atwick                        | 174           | 24                     | 1                      |
| RAWLINS, JANE       | Mellish (2)                   |               | 21                     |                        |
| RAY, MARY ANN       | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 256           | 18/17                  | 2                      |
| RAY, PRISCILLA      | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| RAYDEN, JANE        | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| RAYMAN, JANE        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 118           |                        |                        |
| RAYMOND, ANN        | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| RAYNER, AMELIA      | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 328           | 24                     |                        |
| READ, ELEANOR       | Garland Grove (1)             | 236           | 25                     |                        |
| READ, ELLEN         | Boadicea                      | 157           |                        |                        |
| READING, MARY       | Jane II                       | 128           |                        |                        |
| REARDON, JULIA      | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| REAY, ELIZA         | Westmoreland (2)              | 160/161[?]    |                        |                        |
| REDDIE, MARGARET    | Mellish (2)                   |               | 21                     |                        |
| REDDING, JULIA      | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 250           | 23                     |                        |
| REDDY, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| REDDY, MARY         | Brothers (1)                  | 37            | 17                     |                        |
| REDFERN, HANNAH     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| REED, MARIA         | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| REED, THERESA       | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| REES, SARAH         | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| REEVES, ELIZABETH   | Hindustan (2)                 | 201           | 23                     |                        |
| REEVEY, ALICE       | Hindustan (2)                 | 197           | 23                     |                        |
| REGAN, MARY         | Australasia                   |               | 22 / 20                | 1                      |
| REID, CHRISTINA     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) | 643           | 20                     | 2                      |
| REID, ELISABETH     | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| REID, JEAN          | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| REID, MARGARET      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| REID, MARGARET      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| REID, MARY             | Lloyds                        |               | 30                     | 1                      |
| REIDY, CATHERINE       | Australasia                   |               | 35                     | 1                      |
| REILLY, ANNE           | Lord Auckland (3)             |               | 20                     | 2                      |
| REILLY, ROSE           | Mary Anne III (2)             | 219           |                        |                        |
| RELPH, ANN             | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| RENNICKS, MARY         | Blackfriar                    |               |                        |                        |
| RENNIE, ELSPET         | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 122           |                        |                        |
| RENSHAW, ISABELLA      | Hydery                        |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| RENSHAW, MARY          | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 117           | 50                     | 1                      |
| RENSHAW, ROSANNAH      | Hydery                        |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| REVLET, MARY           | Providence II (1)             | 24            | 38                     |                        |
| REYNOLDS, ANN          | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| REYNOLDS, ELIZABETH    | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| REYNOLDS, ELIZABETH    | Hector                        | 145           |                        |                        |
| REYNOLDS, MARY         | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| REYNOLDS, SUSAN        | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| RICE, MARY             | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| RICE, MARY             | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 253           | 30                     |                        |
| RICE, MARY ANN         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 390           | 20                     |                        |
| RICH, ELIZABETH        | Jane II                       | 129           |                        |                        |
| RICHARDSON, AGNES      | Hydery                        | 116           |                        |                        |
| RICHARDSON, AMELIA ANN | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| RICHARDSON, AMELIA ANN | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| RICHARDSON, ELIZA      | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| RICHARDSON, MARGARET   | Atwick                        | 179           | 28                     | 1                      |
| RICHARDSON, MARGARET   | Hindostan (2)                 | 199           | 17                     |                        |
| RICHARDSON, MARY ANN   | Gilbert Henderson             | 206           | 20                     | 1                      |
| RICHES, ELIZABETH      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 391           | 32                     |                        |
| RICKARD, JANE          | Rajah                         | 225           | 34 (33 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| RICKARDS, JANE         | St Vincent (2)                |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| RICKWOOD, ELIZABETH    | Hindostan (2)                 | 200           | 22                     |                        |
| RIDDEL, JANE           | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19                     | 1                      |
| RIDDELL, ISABELLA      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 561           | 18                     | 1                      |
| RIDDELL, JEAN          | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| RIDDLESDALE, SARAH     | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| RIDLEY, ANN            | Majestic                      | 190           |                        |                        |
| RIGBY, ELIZA           | Hindostan (2)                 | 195           | 15                     |                        |
| RIGBY, JULIA           | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 564           | 23                     |                        |
| RILEY, ANN             | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 17                     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| RILEY, ANN          | Hydery                        | 104           |                        |                        |
| RILEY, ANN          | Mary III (1)                  | 35            | 16                     |                        |
| RILEY, CATHERINE    | Cadet (2)                     |               | 18                     | 1                      |
| RILEY, ELIZA        | Rajah                         | 222           | 18                     | 2                      |
| RILEY, ELIZABETH    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| RILEY, ELIZABETH    | Rajah                         | 229           | 21                     | 2                      |
| RILEY, MARGARET     | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| RILEY, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| RING, MARY          | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| RINGWOOD, CATHERINE | Martin Luther                 |               |                        |                        |
| RION, CATHERINE     | Mellish (2)                   |               | 18                     |                        |
| RIORDAN, ELIZA      | Duke of Cornwall              |               |                        | 2                      |
| RIORDAN, MARY       | Australasia                   |               | 26                     | 1                      |
| RIORDEN, CATHERINE  | Jane II                       | 130           |                        |                        |
| RIORDEN, MARY       | Mellish (2)                   | 157           |                        | 1                      |
| RITCHIE, HELEN      | Mellish (2)                   |               | 24                     |                        |
| RITCHIE, JANE       | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| RIX, ELIZABETH      | Harmony (2)                   | 71            | 19                     | 1                      |
| ROACH, ANN          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 36                     | 3                      |
| ROACH, WINIFRED     | Garland Grove (1)             | 238           | 21                     | 1                      |
| ROBB, MARY ANN      | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ANN        | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ELIZA      | Hydery                        | 108           |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ELIZABETH  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 35                     | 1                      |
| ROBERTS, ELIZABETH  | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ELIZABETH  | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ELIZABETH  | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ELLEN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24                     | 2                      |
| ROBERTS, ELLEN      | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, ELLEN      | Harmony (2)                   | 69            | 25                     | 1                      |
| ROBERTS, HANNAH     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 322           | 20; 30                 |                        |
| ROBERTS, JANE       | Rajah                         | 220           | 25 (24 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| ROBERTS, LOUISA     | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, MARY       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, MARY       | Borneo                        |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, MARY       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, MARY       | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, MARY ANN   | Gilbert Henderson             | 204           |                        |                        |
| ROBERTS, MARY ANN   | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 254           | 22                     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| ROBERTS, SARAH       | Providence II (1)             | 23            | 29      |                        |
| ROBERTS, SUSANNAH    | Abercrombie                   | 209           |         |                        |
| ROBERTSON, AGNES     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25      | 1                      |
| ROBERTSON, AGNES     | Atwick                        | 176           | 19 / 20 | 1                      |
| ROBERTSON, ANN       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 37      | 2                      |
| ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |
| ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| ROBERTSON, ISABELLA  | Garland Grove (1)             | 242           | 46      |                        |
| ROBERTSON, MARGARET  | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| ROBERTSON, MARY      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| ROBERTSON, MARY ANN  | Garland Grove (1)             | 240           | 30      |                        |
| ROBINS, ALICE        | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| ROBINS, ELLEN        | Eliza III (2)                 | 767           |         | 1                      |
| ROBINS, MARY         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 26      | 1                      |
| ROBINS, SUSANNAH     | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 31            | c38     |                        |
| ROBINSON, ANN        | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 393           | 24      | 1                      |
| ROBINSON, CATHERINE  | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, CHARLOTTE  | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, ELIZABETH  | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, ELIZABETH  | Margaret (4)                  |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, FRANCES    | Mary Anne I (2)               | 30            | 39      |                        |
| ROBINSON, MARGARET   | Hydery                        | 113           |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, MARY ANN   | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, MARY ANN   | Gilbert Henderson             | 206           | 20      | 1                      |
| ROBINSON, MARY ANN   | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 394           | 24      |                        |
| ROBINSON, SARAH      | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| ROBINSON, SARAH      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| ROBY, MARGERY        | Jane II                       |               |         |                        |
| ROCHE, ELIZA         | Martin Luther                 |               | 22      | 2                      |
| RODDA, ELIZABETH     | Mary III (3)                  |               | 38      | 2                      |
| RODDENWICH, MARY     | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |         |                        |
| ROGERS, ANN          | Atwick                        | 173           | 19 / 20 | 1                      |
| ROGERS, MARY         | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| ROGERS, MARY ANN     | Mellish (2)                   |               | 17      |                        |
| ROOK, MARY           | Rajah                         | 221           | 26      | 2                      |
| ROOKE, ANN           | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| ROOM, MARY ANN       | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| ROONEY, MARY ANN     | Midas (1)                     | 50            | c26     |                        |
| ROONEY, WINIFRED     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 326           | 35      |                        |
| ROPER, ELIZABETH     | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| RORKE, ANN           | Catherine / Kangaroo          | 6             | 46 / 56 |                        |
| ROSE, ELIZA          | Waverley (3)                  | 271           | 24      | 2                      |
| ROSE, EUPHEMIA       | Garland Grove (1)             | 241           | 24      |                        |
| ROSE, RACHAEL        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 320           | 50      |                        |
| ROSE, SARAH          | Hydery                        | 109           |         |                        |
| ROSEFIELD, ELIZABETH | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 39      | 2                      |
| ROSNEY, ELLEN        | Australasia                   |               | 20      | 1                      |
| ROSS, ELIZA          | Hector                        |               |         |                        |
| ROSS, MARGARET       | Atwick                        | 178           | 27      | 1                      |
| ROSS, MARY           | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| ROSS, NELLY          | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| ROURKE, ELIZABETH    | Atwick                        | 175           | 50      | 1                      |
| ROUSE, ELIZABETH     | Hector                        | 146           |         |                        |
| ROWAND, CATHERINE    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 40      | 1                      |
| ROWE, CATHERINE      | Australasia                   |               | 17      | 1                      |
| ROWELL, ANN          | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| ROWLAND, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| ROWLEY, SARAH        | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 121           |         |                        |
| ROWSE, AGNES         | Henry (2)                     | 45            |         |                        |
| ROY, CATHERINE       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28      | 1                      |
| ROY, JANE            | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| RUDGE, ELIZABETH     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 324           | 29      |                        |
| RUNCIMAN, RUTH       | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| RUSH, CATHERINE      | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| RUSHTON, HANNAH      | Hindustan (2)                 | 194           | 26      | 1                      |
| RUSSEL, MARY         | Mellish (2)                   |               | 18      |                        |
| RUSSELL, ANN         | Hindustan (2)                 | 193           | 28      |                        |
| RUSSELL, CAROLINE    | Garland Grove (1)             | 239           | 19      |                        |
| RUSSELL, JANE        | Frances Charlotte             | 124           | 20      | 1                      |
| RUSSELL, MARY        | Australasia                   |               | 26      | 1                      |
| RUTHERFORD, AGNES    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| RUTKINS, ELIZA       | Garland Grove (1)             | 237           | 25      |                        |
| RUTTER, ELIZABETH    | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| RYAN, ELIZABETH      | Australasia                   |               | 30      | 1                      |
| RYAN, ELIZABETH      | Platina                       |               |         |                        |
| RYAN, ELLEN          | Midlothian                    |               | 24      | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age      | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|
| RYAN, MARGARET      | Blackfriar                    | 570           | 24       | 1                      |
| RYAN, MARY          | William Bryan                 | 135           | 22       | 1                      |
| RYAN, MARY          | Gilbert Henderson             | 205           |          |                        |
| RYAN, MARY          | Waverley (3)                  | 272           | 28       |                        |
| RYAN, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 33       | 2                      |
| RYAN, MARY ANN      | Hindustan (2)                 | 198           | 20       | 2                      |
| RYAN, REBECCA       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 321           | 33       |                        |
| RYDER, MARTHA       | Henry (2)                     | 47            | c23      |                        |
| RYLES, HANNAH       | Sovereign (1)                 | 65            | 17 (15?) | 2                      |
| SACKERBY, CATHERINE | Garland Grove (1)             | 465           | 19       |                        |
| SAFFRON, MARTHA     | Platina                       |               |          | 2                      |
| SALMON, CATHERINE   | Mellish (2)                   |               |          |                        |
| SALMOND, HELEN      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 966           | 29       |                        |
| SALTER, MARY ANN    | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 608           | 20       |                        |
| SAMMONS, ANN        | Jane II                       | 243           |          |                        |
| SAMPSON, ELLEN      | New Grove                     |               |          |                        |
| SAMPSON, EMILY      | Stately                       |               | 22       | 1                      |
| SANDALL, SUSANNAH   | America (2)                   |               |          |                        |
| SANDARS, JANE       | Jane II                       |               |          |                        |
| SANDERS, ANN        | Eliza III (2)                 |               |          |                        |
| SANDERS, LYDIA      | Eliza III (2)                 |               |          |                        |
| SANDERSON, MARY ANN | Hector                        | 288           |          |                        |
| SANDY, MARY         | William Bryan                 |               |          |                        |
| SARFIELD, MARGARET  | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 486           | 17       |                        |
| SATCHELL, MARY      | New Grove                     |               |          |                        |
| SAUNDERS, ANN       | America (2)                   | 196           |          |                        |
| SAVAGE, MARGARET    | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 689           | 26       |                        |
| SAVILL, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 970           | 34       |                        |
| SAVILLE, ELIZABETH  | Sir Robert Seppings           |               | 18       | 1                      |
| SAWKING, MILICENT   | Eliza III (2)                 |               |          |                        |
| SCACE, MARY ANN     | America (2)                   | 188           |          |                        |
| SCALES, MARY        | Mary III (1)                  | 68            |          |                        |
| SCANDLING, MARY     | America (2)                   |               |          |                        |
| SCANLAN, ANN        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 36       | 3                      |
| SCANLON, BRIDGET    | Australasia                   |               | 20       | 9                      |
| SCANNELL, MARY      | Mellish (2)                   | 173           |          |                        |
| SCHOFIELD, ANN      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |          |                        |
| SCHOLES, ANN        | Platina                       |               |          |                        |
| SCOTT, ANN          | Nautilus (1)                  | 357           |          |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| SCOTT, ELIZABETH    | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| SCOTT, ELLEN        | Eliza III (2)                 | 163           |                        |                        |
| SCOTT, JANE         | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 500           | 26                     |                        |
| SCOTT, MARY         | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| SCOTT, MARY         | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| SCOTT, MARY         | Hindustan (2)                 | 388           | 29                     |                        |
| SCOURCE, MARY       | Hector                        | 291           |                        |                        |
| SCREECH, ANN        | Rajah                         | 447           | 37                     | 2                      |
| SCRIMGEOUR, JANET   | Garland Grove (1)             | 473           | 25                     |                        |
| SCRYMGEOUR, JEAN    | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| SEAGAR, CATHERINE   | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| SEAL, MARY          | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| SEDDON, ELIZA       | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| SEFTON, SARAH       | Hindustan (2)                 | 386           | 20                     |                        |
| SERJEANT, SARAH     | Eliza III (2)                 |               | 15                     | 1                      |
| SERJEANTSON, ANN    | Westmoreland (2)              | 316           | 22                     | 1                      |
| SHANDLEY, MARY ANN  | Hindustan (2)                 | 372           | 16                     | 2                      |
| SHANKS, ELIZABETH   | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| SHANNON, MARY       | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| SHARKEY, BIDDY      | Australasia                   |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| SHARKEY, BRIDGET    | Australasia                   |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| SHARPE, HANNAH      | Hindustan (2)                 | 382           | 30                     |                        |
| SHARPE, MARY        | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| SHARPE, SARAH ANN   | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| SHARPLES, ANN       | Hindustan (2)                 | 380           | 26                     |                        |
| SHAW, ANN           | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| SHAW, JESSIE        | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 965           | 18                     |                        |
| SHAW, MARGARET      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| SHAW, MARGARET      | Rajah                         | 441           | 47 (46 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| SHAW, MARY          | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| SHAW, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| SHAW, SARAH         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 690           | 24                     |                        |
| SHAW, TERESA        | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 975           | 16                     |                        |
| SHEEHAN, MARY ANN   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 971           | 19                     |                        |
| SHEELON, CATHERINE  | Midlothian                    | 1076          | 28                     | 1                      |
| SHEEN, ANN          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| SHELDON, SARAH      | Eliza III (2)                 |               |                        |                        |
| SHEPHERD, CHARLOTTE | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| SHEPHERD, FRANCES   | Atwick                        | 336           | 25                     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| SHEPHERD, SARAH      | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| SHEPPARD, MARY ANN   | Tasmania (1)                  | 636           | 30  | 1                      |
| SHERIFF, HELEN       | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| SHERIFF, MARY        | Atwick                        | 341           | 18  | 1                      |
| SHERMAN, MARY        | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| SHERRINGTON, MARY    | Hindostan (2)                 | 385           | 26  |                        |
| SHERWEN, HARRIET     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23  | 1                      |
| SHERWIN, ELIZABETH   | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 63            |     |                        |
| SHERWOOD, ANN        | Atwick                        | 331           | 30  | 1                      |
| SHIELDS, SALLY       | Edward (3)                    | 264           |     |                        |
| SHIELS, SARAH        | Mellish (2)                   | 179           | 34  |                        |
| SHINGLER, ELIZABETH  | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| SHIPLEY, ANN         | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 39  | 2                      |
| SHOESMITH, CHARLOTTE | St Vincent (2)                |               | 23  | 1                      |
| SHORT, ISABELLA      | Gilbert Henderson             | 393           |     | 1                      |
| SHORTLEY, CAROLINE   | Mary Anne III (2)             | 438           |     |                        |
| SHOULS, ELIZABETH    | Garland Grove (1)             | 457           | 30  | 1                      |
| SHREENAN, SUSAN      | Australasia                   |               | 25  | 2                      |
| SHRUBB, EMMA         | Hindostan (2)                 | 377           | 18  |                        |
| SIDNEM, ELIZA        | Edward (3)                    | 254           |     |                        |
| SILVEY, ELIZABETH    | Midas (1)                     | 90            | c19 |                        |
| SIMMONDS, MARY       | Platina                       | 323           |     |                        |
| SIMMONS, ANN         | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 58            | 24  |                        |
| SIMMONS, ELIZABETH   | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| SIMPKINS, ALICE      | Lord Sidmouth (3)             | 59            | 28  | 1                      |
| SIMPKINS, MARIA      | America (2)                   | 202           | 20  |                        |
| SIMPSON, ANN         | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| SIMPSON, BETSEY      | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| SIMPSON, GEORGINA    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 36  | 2                      |
| SIMPSON, MARY        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| SIMPSON, MARY        | Sir Robert Seppings           |               | 18  | 2                      |
| SIMPSON, MARY ANN    | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 974           | 21  |                        |
| SIMPSON, SARAH       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| SIMS, ANN            | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| SINCLAIR, ELEANOR    | Harmony (2)                   | 144           | 40  | 1                      |
| SINCLAIR, MARION     | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| SINGLETON, CHARLOTTE | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| SINGLETON, SARAH     | Hindostan (2)                 | 379           | 24  |                        |
| SINNETT, CATHERINE   | Hope                          | 514           | 22  | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict           | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| SIXSMITH, ESTHER  | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| SIZE, SARAH       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 36  | 1                      |
| SKELLEY, ANN      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| SKELLY, MARGARETT | Hindustan (2)                 | 373           | 29  |                        |
| SKELTON, SARAH    | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| SKINNER, JANE     | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| SKINNER, JANE     | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| SKINNER, PHILLIS  | Edward (3)                    | 258           |     |                        |
| SLATER, ELIZABETH | Rajah                         | 448           | 23  | 2                      |
| SLATER, ELIZABETH | Providence II (1)             | 45            | 19  |                        |
| SLATER, FRANCES   | Margaret (4)                  |               | 15  | 1                      |
| SLIMM, CATHERINE  | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| SLOAN, THOMASIN   | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| SLOANE, SUSANNAH  | America (2)                   | 191           |     |                        |
| SLOW, SARAH       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| SMALL, JEMIMA     | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| SMALL, REBECCA    | Edward (3)                    | 261           |     |                        |
| SMETHURST, MARY   | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ALICE      | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 492           | 37  |                        |
| SMITH, ALISON     | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 692           | 18  |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Harmony (2)                   | 146           | 24  | 1                      |
| SMITH, ANN        | Hydery                        | 220           |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Catherine / Kangaroo          | 24            | 40  |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Edward (3)                    | 262           |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Hector                        | 295           |     |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Hindustan (2)                 | 375           | 44  |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Hindustan (2)                 | 378           | 20  |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Hindustan (2)                 | 381           | 54  |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 602           | 23  |                        |
| SMITH, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 692           | 23  |                        |
| SMITH, CAROLINE   | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, CAROLINE   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| SMITH, CHARLOTTE  | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict          | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Baretto Junior                |               | 20      | 1                      |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Sovereign (1)                 | 120           | 21      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | America (2)                   | 195           |         |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Hector                        | 286           | 25      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Atwick                        | 328           | 20      | 1                      |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Navarino (1)                  | 413           |         |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Tasmania (1)                  | 640           | 20      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Tasmania (1)                  | 641           | 30      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Tasmania (1)                  | 642           | 34      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZA     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 962           | 22      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Mermaid (1)                   | 132           | 25      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Mermaid (1)                   | 134           | 19      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Harmony (2)                   | 145           | 20      | 1                      |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Morley (3)                    | 27            | 26      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Hector                        | 284           | 25      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Majestic                      | 365           | 29      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Hindostan (2)                 | 383           | 32      | 1                      |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Navarino (1)                  | 421           | 18      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 501           | 46      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Cadet (2)                     | 674           | 24      |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Cadet (2)                     | 773           | 27      | 1                      |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Midas (1)                     | 91            |         |                        |
| SMITH, ELIZABETH | Midas (1)                     | 93            |         |                        |
| SMITH, ELLEN     | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, ELLEN     | Harmony (2)                   | 147           | 22 / 24 | 1                      |
| SMITH, ELLEN     | Atwick                        | 334           | 20 / 21 | 1                      |
| SMITH, EMMA      | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, EMMA      | Atwick                        | 330           | 23      | 1                      |
| SMITH, ESTHER    | America (2)                   | 203           | 21      |                        |
| SMITH, ESTHER    | Nautilus (1)                  | 360           |         |                        |
| SMITH, FRANCES   | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, HARRIET   | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, JANE      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20      | 1                      |
| SMITH, JANE      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 30      | 1                      |
| SMITH, JANE      | Majestic                      |               | 17      | 1                      |
| SMITH, JANE      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, JANE      | Hindostan (2)                 | 389           | 21      |                        |
| SMITH, JANE      | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 610           | 14      |                        |
| SMITH, JEAN      | Atwick                        | 343           | 24      | 2                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict          | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| SMITH, JULIA     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, LYDIA     | Atwick                        | 335           | 21 / 22 | 1                      |
| SMITH, MARGARET  | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARGARET  | Martin Luther                 |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARGARET  | Edward (3)                    | 257           | 19      | 2                      |
| SMITH, MARIA     | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARIA     | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARIA     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 487           | 20/21   |                        |
| SMITH, MARIA     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 964           | 19      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Arab II                       |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Australasia                   |               | 22      | 2                      |
| SMITH, MARY      | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Providence II (2)             | 100           | 18      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | America (2)                   | 203           | 21      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | America (2)                   | 204           |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 230           |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Atwick                        | 329           | 17 / 18 | 1                      |
| SMITH, MARY      | Rajah                         | 439           | 38      | 2                      |
| SMITH, MARY      | Rajah                         | 443           | 26      | 2                      |
| SMITH, MARY      | Garland Grove (1)             | 464           | 21      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 698           | 23      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 29      | 2                      |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19      | 1                      |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Majestic                      |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Mellish (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Nautilus (1)                  |               |         |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Atwick                        | 337           | 22 / 23 | 1                      |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Hindustan (2)                 | 376           | 20      | 1                      |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 606           | 28      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 697           | 20      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 698           | 22      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANN  | Providence II (2)             | 97            | 30      |                        |
| SMITH, MARY ANNE | Arabian                       | 426           | 23      | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship              | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| SMITH, MARY JULIA     | Rajah             | 450           | 26                     | 2                      |
| SMITH, MATILDA        | America (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, MATILDA        | America (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, REBECCA        | Eliza III (2)     |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, ROSINA         | Mermaid (1)       | 127           | 23 / 24                | 2                      |
| SMITH, SARAH          | America (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Arab II           |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Eliza III (2)     |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Mellish (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Nautilus (1)      |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | New Grove         |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | New Grove         |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | William Bryan     |               |                        |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Hindustan (2)     | 384           | 28                     |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Emma Eugenia (4)  | 699           | 24                     |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Emma Eugenia (4)  | 699           | 24                     |                        |
| SMITH, SARAH          | Emma Eugenia (5)  | 969           | 44                     |                        |
| SMITH, SUSANNAH       | Mermaid (1)       | 130           | 16 / 17                | 1                      |
| SMITH , MARY          | Atwick            | 344           | 22 / 23                | 1                      |
| SMITH , JEAN          | Emma Eugenia (4)  | 695           | 21                     |                        |
| SNIDEN, MARY          | Hydery            |               |                        |                        |
| SOMERTON, MARIA       | Hindustan (2)     | 390           | 30                     |                        |
| SOMERVILLE, JANE      | William Bryan     |               |                        |                        |
| SPARROW, SARAH        | William Bryan     |               |                        |                        |
| SPEIRS, MARGARET      | Rajah             | 456           | 26 (24 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| SPEIRS, MARY ANN      | Nautilus (1)      |               |                        |                        |
| SPENCE, MARY          | Mary III (3)      |               |                        |                        |
| SPENCER, ANN          | Lord Sidmouth (3) | 62            |                        |                        |
| SPILMAN, MARGARET     | Majestic          |               |                        |                        |
| SPOONER, ANN          | Majestic          |               |                        |                        |
| SPOUSE, CATHERINE     | Atwick            | 339           | 20                     | 1                      |
| SPREADBOROUGH, HESTER | Rajah             | 453           | 25 (24 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| SPRUCE, ANN           | Westmoreland (2)  | 314           |                        |                        |
| SPRY, MARY            | America (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| SPURRIER, HANNAH      | America (2)       |               |                        |                        |
| SQUIRES, ELIZA        | Edward (3)        | 255           |                        |                        |
| ST PAUL, MARY ANN     | Baretto Junior    |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| ST.LEDGER, CATHERINE  | Westmoreland (2)  |               |                        |                        |
| STACEY, MARY          | Westmoreland (2)  |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| STAFFORD, MARGARET      | Lord Auckland (3)             |               | 26  | 2                      |
| STALLY, ELIZA           | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| STAMMERS, HANNAH        | Edward (3)                    | 256           |     |                        |
| STAMMERS, HARRIET       | America (2)                   | 198           |     |                        |
| STANMORE, SARAH         | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| STANTON, ELIZA          | Brothers (1)                  | 70            | 18  |                        |
| STARR, MARY ANN         | Hector                        |               |     |                        |
| STEAD, FANNY            | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| STEEL, ELIZABETH        | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| STEEL, MARIA            | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| STEEL, SARAH            | Garland Grove (1)             | 463           | 21  | 1                      |
| STEELE, MUNRO CHRISTINA | Hector                        | 296           |     |                        |
| STEER, SARAH            | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| STEPHENS, ANN           | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| STEPHENS, MARY          | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| STEPHENSON, FRANCES     | Lady of the Lake              |               | 22  | 1                      |
| STEVENS, ANN            | Hector                        | 285           |     |                        |
| STEVENS, CHARITY        | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| STEVENS, CHARLOTTE      | Atwick                        | 332           | 19  | 1                      |
| STEVENS, JANE           | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| STEVENS, JEMIMA         | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| STEVENS, MARGARET       | Jane II                       | 237           |     |                        |
| STEVENS, MARY           | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| STEVENS, SARAH          | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| STEVENSON, AGNES        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20  | 1                      |
| STEVENSON, ANN          | Margaret (4)                  |               |     |                        |
| STEVENSON, MARY         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| STEVENSON, MARY ANN     | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| STEVENSON, SARAH        | Atwick                        | 338           | 23  | 1                      |
| STEWART, ANN            | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 704           | 40  |                        |
| STEWART, CATHERINE      | Sir Robert Seppings           |               | 22  | 1                      |
| STEWART, CHRISTIAN      | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| STEWART, ELIZABETH      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 968           | 17  |                        |
| STEWART, GRACE          | Hector                        | 293           |     |                        |
| STEWART, HELEN          | Harmony (2)                   | 148           | 19  | 1                      |
| STEWART, ISABELLA       | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| STEWART, JANET          | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| STEWART, JANET          | Hydery                        | 228           |     |                        |
| STEWART, MARGARET       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 17  | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship              | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| STEWART, MARGARET   | Emma Eugenia (4)  | 705           | 42  |                        |
| STEWART, MARY       | Mary III (3)      |               |     |                        |
| STEWART, MARY       | Platina           |               |     | 1                      |
| STEWART, MARY       | Garland Grove (1) | 471           | 21  |                        |
| STEWART, REBECCA    | Mellish (2)       | 178           | 40  | 1                      |
| STEWART, SARAH      | Atwick            | 342           | 34  | 1                      |
| STIGGELS, MARGARET  | Edward (3)        |               |     |                        |
| STILMAN, ELIZA      | Hydery            | 218           |     |                        |
| STIMPSON, ELIZABETH | Westmoreland (2)  |               |     |                        |
| STINETTO, ELIZABETH | Anna Maria (2)    |               | 29  | 1                      |
| STOKELL, HANNAH     | Lady of the Lake  |               |     |                        |
| STONE, CHARLOTTE    | Emma Eugenia (2)  | 489           | 32  |                        |
| STONE, ELIZABETH    | Mary III (3)      |               |     |                        |
| STONE, MARY         | Westmoreland (2)  |               |     |                        |
| STRANGE, SARAH      | New Grove         |               |     |                        |
| STRIDEFORD, MARY    | Emma Eugenia (4)  | 708           | 29  |                        |
| STRINGER, MARY      | Mary III (3)      |               | c31 | 1                      |
| STUART, MARGARET    | America (2)       |               |     |                        |
| STUDHAM, ELIZABETH  | Mary III (3)      |               |     |                        |
| SUGENE, BRIDGET     | Australasia       |               | 25  | 1                      |
| SUGGRUE, HONORA     | Martin Luther     | 1064          | 26  |                        |
| SULLIVAN, MARY ANN  | New Grove         |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ANN       | Hydery            |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ANN       | Majestic          |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ANN       | Martin Luther     |               | 20  | 3                      |
| SULLIVAN, BRIDGET   | Australasia       |               | 22  | 1                      |
| SULLIVAN, ELEANOR   | Nautilus (1)      |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH | New Grove         |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ELLEN     | Australasia       |               | 20  | 1                      |
| SULLIVAN, ELLEN     | New Grove         |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ELLEN     | Jane II           | 233           |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, ELLEN     | Emma Eugenia (5)  | 960           | 19  |                        |
| SULLIVAN, HANORA    | Martin Luther     |               | 20  | 1                      |
| SULLIVAN, JOHANNA   | Australasia       |               | 22  | 2                      |
| SULLIVAN, JOHANNA   | Maria II          |               | 25  | 1                      |
| SULLIVAN, JOHANNA   | Martin Luther     |               | 19  | 1                      |
| SULLIVAN, JULIA     | Australasia       |               | 22  | 3                      |
| SULLIVAN, MARY      | Eliza III (2)     |               |     |                        |
| SULLIVAN, MARY      | Nautilus (1)      |               |     |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>         | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SULLIVAN, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                 | 161                  |                        |                               |
| SULLIVAN, MARY         | Hector                        | 289                  |                        |                               |
| SULLIVAN, MARY         | Atwick                        | 333                  | 28                     | 1                             |
| SULLIVAN, MARY         | Hindustan (2)                 | 374                  | 46                     |                               |
| SULLIVAN, MARY         | Rajah                         | 440                  | 28 (26 on embarkation) | 2                             |
| SULLIVAN, MARY         | Garland Grove (1)             | 467                  | 18                     |                               |
| SULLIVAN, MARY ANN     | Sovereign (1)                 | 119                  | 21                     | 2                             |
| SULLIVAN, PHOEBE       | America (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| SULLIVAN, SARAH        | Hindustan (2)                 | 387                  | 25                     |                               |
| SUMMERWELL, MARTHA     | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| SUTHERLAND, ANN        | Atwick                        | 340                  | 21                     | 1                             |
| SUTHERLAND, MARGARET   | Westmoreland (2)              |                      |                        |                               |
| SUTHERLAND, MARY       | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| SUTTON, ANN            | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| SUXSSPEACH, SIDWELL    | Edward (3)                    |                      |                        |                               |
| SWAIN, MARY            | America (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| SWAINE, MARY ANN       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 604                  | 22                     |                               |
| SWAN, MARY             | Angelina                      | 630                  | 19                     | 1                             |
| SWEENEY, ANN           | Jane II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| SWEENEY, CATHERINE     | Maria II                      |                      | 20                     | 1                             |
| SWEENEY, MARGARET      | Hydery                        |                      |                        |                               |
| SWEENEY, ROSINA        | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| SWEENIE, MARGARET      | Gilbert Henderson             | 409                  |                        |                               |
| SWEETINGHAM, ELIZABETH | Eliza III (2)                 |                      |                        |                               |
| SWIFT, MARY ANN        | Blackfriar                    | 998                  | 28                     |                               |
| SWINNEY, CATHERINE     | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| SYKES, AGNES           | Hector                        |                      |                        |                               |
| SYMON, JANET           | Lady of the Lake              | 153                  |                        |                               |
| SYMONDS, HARRIET       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 26                     | 1                             |
| SYMONDS, JANE          | Lady of the Lake              |                      |                        |                               |
| SYMONDS, MARY          | Jane II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| SYMONS, MARY           | Westmoreland (2)              |                      |                        |                               |
| TAGNEY, MARGARET       | America (2)                   | 75                   | 22                     |                               |
| TALBOT, MARGARET       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 28                     | 2                             |
| TALBOTT, SARAH         | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| TAMPLIN, ELIZABETH     | Tory (1)                      | 559                  | 19                     | 2                             |
| TANVER, MARGARET       | Mary Anne III (2)             | 169                  |                        |                               |
| TARRAS, JEAN           | Atwick                        | 136                  | 48                     | 1                             |
| TATE, MARY ANN         | Jane II                       |                      |                        |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                    | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| TAYLOR, AMELIA      | Arab II                 |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, ANN         | Arab II                 |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, ANN         | Eliza III (2)           | 63            |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, BRIDGET     | Majestic                |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, BRIDGET     | Westmoreland (2)        |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, CAROLINE    | Hector                  | 117           |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, CATHERINE   | Emma Eugenia (4)        | 568           | 32                     |                        |
| TAYLOR, ELIZA       | Atwick                  | 135           | 22                     | 1                      |
| TAYLOR, ELIZABETH   | Majestic                |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, ELIZABETH   | Hindustan (2)           | 152           | 20                     | 1                      |
| TAYLOR, ELIZABETH   | Asia V (5)              | 290           | 20                     | 2                      |
| TAYLOR, ELIZABETH   | Harmony (2)             | 51            | 16 & 4 months          | 3                      |
| TAYLOR, GEORGIANA   | Platina                 |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, HARRIET     | Mellish (2)             |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, HARRIETT    | Frances Charlotte (1)   | 88            |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, JANE        | Rajah                   | 170           | 16 (14 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| TAYLOR, MARGARET    | Platina                 |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, MARY        | Edward (3)              | 107           |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, MARY ANN    | New Grove               |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, RACHAEL     | Arab II                 |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, SARAH       | Hydery                  |               |                        |                        |
| TAYLOR, SARAH       | Nautilus (1)            |               |                        |                        |
| TEASDALE, JANE      | William Bryan           |               |                        |                        |
| TEDDER, LUDLOW      | Hindustan (2)           | 151           | 47                     | 1                      |
| TEMPLE, LUCY        | Arab II                 |               |                        |                        |
| TEMPLETON, GRACE    | Hector                  | 118           |                        | 1                      |
| TENNENT, ELIZABETH  | Baretto Junior          |               | 20                     | 1                      |
| TERRELL, MARIA      | Jane II                 |               |                        |                        |
| THACKRAY, MARY      | William Bryan           |               |                        |                        |
| THATCHER, ELIZABETH | Mellish (2)             |               |                        |                        |
| THOMAS, ANN         | Borneo                  |               |                        |                        |
| THOMAS, ANN         | Mellish (2)             |               |                        |                        |
| THOMAS, ANN         | Elizabeth and Henry (2) | ... 282       | 24                     | 1                      |
| THOMAS, ANN         | Emma Eugenia (4)        | 569           | 17                     |                        |
| THOMAS, ELIZA       | Hector                  | 116           |                        |                        |
| THOMAS, ELIZA       | Hindustan (2)           | 149           | 20 / 30                |                        |
| THOMAS, ELIZABETH   | Gilbert Henderson       | 157           |                        |                        |
| THOMAS, ROSANNA     | William Bryan           |               |                        |                        |
| THOMAS, WINIFRED    | Edward (3)              | 102           |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| THOMPSON, ANN       | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, ANN       | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, ANN       | Hindustan (2)                 | 154           | 35  |                        |
| THOMPSON, ANN       | Garland Grove (1)             | 179           | 22  |                        |
| THOMPSON, ANN       | John William Dare             | 370           | 24  |                        |
| THOMPSON, CATHERINE | Hope                          | 196           | 22  |                        |
| THOMPSON, ELIZABETH | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, JANE      | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, JESSE     | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, MARGARET  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 32  | 1                      |
| THOMPSON, MARGARET  | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, MARGARET  | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, MARY      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, MARY      | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| THOMPSON, MARY      | Hindustan (2)                 | 153           | 25  |                        |
| THOMPSON, MARY      | Rajah                         | 173           | 24  | 2                      |
| THOMPSON, SARAH     | Atwick                        | 133           | 29  | 1                      |
| THOMPSON, SARAH     | Brothers (1)                  | 30            | 18  | 3                      |
| THOMPSON, SUSANNAH  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 24  | 1                      |
| THOMPSON, SUSANNAH  | Harmony (2)                   | 50            | 46  | 1                      |
| THOMSON, AGNES      | Atwick                        | 137           | 20  | 1                      |
| THOMSON, JANET      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| THOMSON, MARGARET   | Harmony (2)                   | 53            | 35  | 1                      |
| THOMSON, MARY       | John William Dare             | 368           | 28  |                        |
| THOMSON, MARY ANN   | Mellish (2)                   | 72            | 17  | 1                      |
| THORN, JANET        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| THORNE, MARGARET    | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |     |                        |
| THORNEY, HARRIET    | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| THORNTON, HANNAH    | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| THORNTON, MARY      | Waverley (3)                  | 207           | 29  | 1                      |
| THORPE, ANN         | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| THORPE, MARY        | Hope                          | ??5           | 20  | 1                      |
| THORPE, MARY ANN    | Majestic                      | 141           |     |                        |
| THURGOLAND, ELIZA   | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| THURMAN, MARIA      | Hector                        | 115           |     |                        |
| TICKNER, MARY       | Eliza III (2)                 | 65            |     |                        |
| TILSED, ANN         | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| TILY, HANNAH        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 187           | 23  |                        |
| TIMBS, MARY ANN     | Jane II                       |               |     | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| TINEY, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 189           | 27  |                        |
| TINNER, JANE       | America (2)                   | 73            |     |                        |
| TIPPEN, ELIZA      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 39            | 30  |                        |
| TOBIN, ALICE       | Martin Luther                 |               | 25  | 1                      |
| TOBIN, JOHANNA     | Martin Luther                 |               |     |                        |
| TOBIN, MARY        | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| TOCHILL, CATHERINE | Lady of the Lake              | 56            |     |                        |
| TOD, ELIZABETH     | Lady of the Lake              | 54            |     |                        |
| TODD, FRANCES      | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| TODD, ISABELLA     | East London                   | 217           |     |                        |
| TODD, SARAH        | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 25  | 2                      |
| TONGE, JANE        | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| TOOMEY, BRIDGET    | Hindustan (2)                 | 150           | 21  |                        |
| TORENS, JANET      | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| TORR, JANE         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     | 1                      |
| TOSER, JANE        | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| TOSH, JEAN         | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| TOUGH, MARGARET    | Hector                        | 119           |     |                        |
| TOWIE, MADGE       | Australasia                   |               | 19  | 1                      |
| TOWN, ANN          | Garland Grove (1)             | 176           | 19  | 1                      |
| TOWNLEY, MARY      | Mary III (1)                  | 26            | c18 |                        |
| TOWNS, ELIZABETH   | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 22  | 1                      |
| TOYSBIN, ELIZA     | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| TOZER, ANN         | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| TOZER, HANNAH      | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| TRACEY, MARGARET   | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| TRACEY, MARGARET   | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| TRAILL, ANN SARAH  | New Grove                     | 113           | 17  | 1                      |
| TRAVEL, SUSANNAH   | America (2)                   | 76            |     |                        |
| TREASURE, MARY ANN | Gilbert Henderson             | 161           |     |                        |
| TREMLETT, MARIA    | Eliza III (2)                 |               |     |                        |
| TRIMBY, ELIZABETH  | America (2)                   | 77            | 25  |                        |
| TROAK, JANE        | Gilbert Henderson             | 158           |     |                        |
| TROWELL, ANN       | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| TROWMAN, ELIZABETH | Harmony (2)                   | 52            | 48  | 1                      |
| TRUDGETT, FRANCES  | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| TULFORD, MARGARET  | Atwick                        | 134           | 19  | 1                      |
| TULLY, ANN         | Australasia                   |               | 22  | 5                      |
| TULLY, MARY        | Australasia                   | 363           | 36  | 1                      |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                                | Police Number | Age           | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|
| TURLEY, AGNES           | Cadet (3)                           |               | 18            | 2                      |
| TURLEY, MARY            | Majestic                            |               |               |                        |
| TURNER, ANN             | Asia V (5)                          |               | 29            | 1                      |
| TURNER, ANN             | Mellish (2)                         |               |               |                        |
| TURNER, ANNA MARIA      | New Grove                           |               |               |                        |
| TURNER, ELIZA           | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 40            | 1                      |
| TURNER, ELIZABETH       | Mary III (3)                        |               |               |                        |
| TURNER, ELLEN           | Mary III (3)                        | 79            |               |                        |
| TURNER, JANE            | Eliza III (2)                       |               |               |                        |
| TURNER, JANE            | Janus / Princess Charlotte          | 10            | 21            |                        |
| TURNER, JANE            | Emma Eugenia (4)                    | 573           | 39            |                        |
| TURNER, MARY            | Elizabeth and Henry (2)             | 285           | 24            | 2                      |
| TURNER, MARY            | Henry (2)                           | 33            |               |                        |
| TURNER, SELINA          | Jane II                             |               |               |                        |
| TURTON, ANN             | Nautilus (1)                        |               |               |                        |
| TWAY, BRIDGET           | Edward (3)                          | 104           | 30            |                        |
| TWIGG, ELLEN            | Duchess of Northumberland (2)       |               | 17            | 1                      |
| TWIGG, MARGARET         | Frances Charlotte (1)               |               |               |                        |
| TYLEE, ANN              | Edward (3)                          |               |               |                        |
| TYLER, MARY             | Eliza III (2)                       |               |               |                        |
| TYSUM, SARAH            | Edward (3)                          |               |               |                        |
| UNDERWOOD, LOUISA       | Emma Eugenia (3)                    | 8             | 36            |                        |
| UNDERWOOD, MATILDA JANE | Nautilus (1)                        |               |               |                        |
| URQUHART, ISABELLA      | Westmoreland (2)                    |               | 22            | 1                      |
| URWIN, BRIDGET          | Henry (2)                           | 1             | 23            |                        |
| VALLANCE, HANNAH        | Friendship / Duke of Wellington (2) | 1             | 50            |                        |
| VALLENTINE, JANE        | America (2)                         |               |               |                        |
| VANDERPLANK, ELIZA      | Majestic                            |               |               |                        |
| VANTILEUR, CAROLINE     | Henry (2)                           | 5             | 18 / 20 / c21 | 2                      |
| VARLEY, ELLEN           | Hector                              | 12            |               |                        |
| VASPER, AGNES           | Edward (3)                          |               |               |                        |
| VAUGHAN, HARRIET        | Edward (3)                          |               |               | 1                      |
| VEALE, HARRIET          | Garland Grove (1)                   | 23            | 26            |                        |
| VENABLES, SARAH         | Hector                              | 13            | 19            | 2                      |
| VERNON, MARGARET        | Cadet (2)                           | ?30           | 23            | 1                      |
| VICARS, HANNAH          | Atwick                              | 14            | 17            | 1                      |
| VICKERS, ANN            | New Grove                           |               |               |                        |
| VICO, MARTHA            | Hindustan (2)                       | 18            | 23            | 1                      |
| VIZARD, MARY            | Nautilus (1)                        |               |               |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| VOWLES, MARY          | Princess Royal                |               | 25? | 1                      |
| WADDELL, ELIZABETH    | Atwick                        | 340           | 20  | 3                      |
| WADLING, ELIZABETH    | Hindustan (2)                 | 366           | 27  |                        |
| WAKE, MARY            | Edward (3)                    |               |     |                        |
| WALBEY, MARY ANN      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 20  | 2                      |
| WALDIE, JOAN          | Lady of the Lake              |               |     |                        |
| WALES, ELIZABETH JANE | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| WALKER, AMY           | America (2)                   | 164           |     |                        |
| WALKER, ELIZABETH     | America (2)                   | 165           |     |                        |
| WALKER, ELIZABETH     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 879           | 38  |                        |
| WALKER, ELLEN         | Waverley (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| WALKER, HELEN         | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| WALKER, JANE          | Lady of the Lake              | 131           |     |                        |
| WALKER, MARGARET      | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| WALKER, MARGARET      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 32  | 2                      |
| WALKER, MARY          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23  | 1                      |
| WALKER, MARY          | Westmoreland (2)              | 312           |     | 1                      |
| WALKER, MARY ANN      | Majestic                      | 352           | 35  | 1                      |
| WALKER, PHOEBE        | America (2)                   | 170           |     |                        |
| WALL, ELIZA           | America (2)                   | 163           |     |                        |
| WALL, JANE            | Hydery                        |               |     |                        |
| WALL, MARY            | Hydery                        | 206           |     |                        |
| WALLACE, ELLEN        | Garland Grove (1)             | 440           | 24  |                        |
| WALLACE, FANNY        | Garland Grove (1)             | 451           | 25  |                        |
| WALLACE, HELEN        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     | 1                      |
| WALLACE, MARY ANN     | Sea Queen                     | 693           | 19  | 2                      |
| WALLACE, SARAH        | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WALLESS, HARRIET      | Edward (3)                    | 251           |     |                        |
| WALLIS, LOUISA        | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| WALSH, JOHANNA        | Maria II                      | 157           | 21  | 2                      |
| WALSH, MARGARET       | Australasia                   |               | 19  | 1                      |
| WALSH, MARGARET       | Mary Anne III (2)             | 407           |     | 1                      |
| WALSH, MARGARET       | Blackfriar                    | 897           | 21  | 1                      |
| WALSH, MARGARET       | Blackfriar                    | 898           | 27  |                        |
| WALTERS, ANN          | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WALTERS, CAROLINE     | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WALTERS, JANE         | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WALTERS, JANE         | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| WALTERS, PHEBE        | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict            | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| WALTERS, SOPHIA    | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WALTON, MARY       | Hector                        | 279           |                        |                        |
| WALTON, SARAH      | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WANDFORD, SUSAN    | Hindustan (2)                 | 368           | 18                     | 1                      |
| WARBURTON, ELLEN   | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| WARD, ANN          | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WARD, ANN          | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 44                     | 2                      |
| WARD, ANN          | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| WARD, BESS         | Waverley (3)                  |               | 15                     | 1                      |
| WARD, CAROLINE     | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 469           | 23                     |                        |
| WARD, MARY         | Morley (3)                    | 33            | 49                     |                        |
| WARDLE, ELIZABETH  | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 572           | 21                     |                        |
| WARDLE, HANNAH     | Eliza III (2)                 |               | 32                     | 2                      |
| WARDLE, ROSANNAH   | Garland Grove (1)             | 439           | 26                     |                        |
| WARDROP, ELIZABETH | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| WARE, ELIZABETH    | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| WARMAN, SARAH      | Henry (2)                     | 61            | c22                    |                        |
| WARNER, ANN        | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WARREN, CATHERINE  | Rajah                         | 417           | 30 (27 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| WARREN, ELIZABETH  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 29                     | 2                      |
| WARREN, ELIZABETH  | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 884           | 18                     |                        |
| WARREN, MARGARET   | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WARREN, MARY ANN   | Gilbert Henderson             | 379           |                        |                        |
| WATERMAN, ELIZA    | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| WATERS, AGNES      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 22                     | 1                      |
| WATERS, BRIDGET    | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WATERS, JOHANNA    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 34                     | 1                      |
| WATERS, SARAH      | Jane II                       |               | 17                     | 2                      |
| WATERS, SARAH      | Harmony (2)                   | 123           | 18                     | 3                      |
| WATERS, SARAH      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 880           | 34                     |                        |
| WATHALL, AMELIA    | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WATKINS, ELIZABETH | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| WATKINS, ELLEN     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| WATLING, ANN       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 579           | 26                     |                        |
| WATLING, REBECCA   | Atwick                        | 335           | 33                     | 1                      |
| WATSON, AGNES      | Garland Grove (1)             | 446           | 24                     |                        |
| WATSON, ALICE      | Lloyds (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WATSON, CAROLINE   | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| WATSON, ELIZA      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 29                     | 1                      |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>    | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WATSON, ELIZA     | Mary Anne III (2)             | 408                  |                        |                               |
| WATSON, HARRIETT  | Lady of the Lake              |                      |                        |                               |
| WATSON, ISABELLA  | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 664                  | 36                     |                               |
| WATSON, JEAN      | Arab II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| WATSON, JEAN      | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 663                  | 25                     |                               |
| WATSON, MARGARET  | Hector                        |                      |                        |                               |
| WATSON, MARGARET  | Mellish (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| WATSON, MARY      | Elizabeth and Henry (3)       |                      |                        |                               |
| WATSON, MARY      | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| WATSON, MARY ANN  | Jane II                       | 228                  |                        |                               |
| WATT, ANN         | Hector                        |                      |                        |                               |
| WATT, ANN         | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 883                  | 29                     |                               |
| WATT, ISABELLA    | Hector                        | 283                  |                        |                               |
| WATTS, CHARLOTTE  | Frances Charlotte (1)         |                      |                        |                               |
| WATTS, FANNY      | Garland Grove (1)             | 427                  | 19                     | 2                             |
| WATTS, MARIA      | Frances Charlotte (1)         | 215                  | 26                     |                               |
| WATTS, MARY       | America (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| WATTS, MARY       | William Bryan                 |                      |                        |                               |
| WATTS, SARAH      | Edward (3)                    |                      | 27                     | 1                             |
| WAYLEN, MARGARET  | Garland Grove (1)             | 438                  | 26                     |                               |
| WEATHERLEY, ANN   | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBB, ANN         | Frances Charlotte (1)         |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBB, ANN         | Eliza III (2)                 | 141                  |                        |                               |
| WEBB, ELIZABETH   | Arab II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBB, ELIZABETH   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 899                  | 27                     |                               |
| WEBB, MARY        | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBB, MATILDA     | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 576                  | 22                     |                               |
| WEBB, SUSANNAH    | Arab II                       |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBBER, MARY      | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 574                  | 30                     |                               |
| WEBBER, REBECCA   | Majestic                      |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBBS, HANNAH     | Hope                          | 483                  | 28                     |                               |
| WEBSTER, MARY     | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| WEBSTER, MARY ANN | Atwick                        | 338                  | 33                     | 1                             |
| WEEKS, MARY       | Mellish (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| WEIR, CATHERINE   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 882                  | 46                     |                               |
| WEIR, CHRISTIAN   | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| WEIR, HANNAH      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 21                     | 2                             |
| WELCH, HANNAH     | Mellish (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| WELLER, SOPHIA    | Rajah                         | 413                  | 24 (20 on embarkation) | 3                             |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict              | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| WELLES, ANNE         | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, CATHERINE     | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, EMMA          | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, ESTHER        | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, HANNAH        | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, LUCY          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, MARY          | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, MARY          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| WELLS, SUSANNAH      | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 885           | 31                     |                        |
| WELSH, CATHERINE     | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WELSH, ISABELLA      | Hector                        |               |                        |                        |
| WELSH, MARY          | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 473           | 17                     |                        |
| WELSH, VIOLET        | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| WELTON, ELIZABETH    | Morley (3)                    | 26            | 35                     |                        |
| WENLOCK, MARIA       | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WEST, ELIZABETH      | Hindustan (2)                 | 364           | 22                     |                        |
| WEST, MARY           | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WESTAWAY, MARY       | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WESTBROOK, ELIZABETH | Hindustan (2)                 | 361           | 20                     |                        |
| WESTON, ANN          | Atwick                        | 331           | 27                     | 1                      |
| WESTON, ELIZABETH    | Rajah                         | 409           | 22                     | 2                      |
| WESTON, MARY ANN     | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| WESTON, SARAH        | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WESTWOOD, ANN        | Edward (3)                    | 264           |                        |                        |
| WETHERALL, SARAH     | Rajah                         | 420           | 22 (21 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| WHARE, ELIZA         | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WHEELAN, MARY        | Hope                          | 479           | 21                     |                        |
| WHEELER, ANN         | Westmoreland (2)              |               |                        |                        |
| WHEELER, MARY ANN    | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WHEELER, REBECCA     | Lady of the Lake              |               |                        |                        |
| WHEELER, SARAH       | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WHELAN, ELLEN        | Maria II                      | 799           | 19                     |                        |
| WHELAN, PEGGY        | Australasia                   | 826           | 24                     | 1                      |
| WHILEY, MARY         | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WHITE, AGNES         | Aurora II                     | 926           | 16                     | 1                      |
| WHITE, ANN           | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 28                     | 1                      |
| WHITE, ANN           | Majestic                      |               |                        |                        |
| WHITE, ANN           | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| WHITE, CAROLINE      | Hindustan (2)                 | 360           | 18                     |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age     | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| WHITE, ELIZABETH    | Tory (1)                      | 627           | 33      |                        |
| WHITE, ELIZABETH    | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 666           | 43      |                        |
| WHITE, FOSTER       | Majestic                      |               | 58      | 1                      |
| WHITE, HANNAH       | Atwick                        | 332           | 35 / 36 | 1                      |
| WHITE, HANNAH       | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 587           | 26      |                        |
| WHITE, JANE         | Hindostan (2)                 | 362           | 22      |                        |
| WHITE, JANE         | Garland Grove (1)             | 428           | 36      |                        |
| WHITE, JESSIE       | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 890           | 19      | 1                      |
| WHITE, MARY         | Eliza III (2)                 |               |         |                        |
| WHITE, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 667           | 23      |                        |
| WHITE, MARY         | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 668           | 27      |                        |
| WHITE, SOPHIA       | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 669           | 23      | 3                      |
| WHITEAR, MARY       | America (2)                   | 178           |         |                        |
| WHITEHEAD, MARY     | America (2)                   |               |         |                        |
| WHITEHEAD, MARY ANN | Jane II                       | 225           |         | 1                      |
| WHITEHOUSE, SARAH   | Hindostan (2)                 | 370           | 19      |                        |
| WHITELEY, HANNAH    | Mary Anne I (2)               | 40            | 28      |                        |
| WHITELOCK, SUSAN    | Hydery                        |               |         |                        |
| WHITESIDE, JEAN     | Hector                        | 287           |         |                        |
| WHITFIELD, MARY ANN | Lady of the Lake              | 132           |         |                        |
| WHITFORD, AGNES     | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 881           | 24      | 1                      |
| WHITING, MARTHA     | Atwick                        | 334           | 33      | 1                      |
| WHITLOCK, MARY ANN  | Hydery                        | 205           |         |                        |
| WHITMAN, HEPZIBAH   | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 876           | 21      |                        |
| WHITMORE, MARY ANN  | Rajah                         | 410           | 28      | 2                      |
| WHITTAKER, ELLEN    | William Bryan                 |               |         |                        |
| WHITTAKER, LAURA    | Mary III (3)                  |               |         |                        |
| WICKENS, ELIZABETH  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 27      | 2                      |
| WICKS, ELIZABETH    | Brothers (1)                  | 53            | 21      |                        |
| WICKS, SARAH        | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |         |                        |
| WIGGINS, ANN        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 670           | 23      |                        |
| WILCOCK, CATHERINE  | Gilbert Henderson             | 385           |         |                        |
| WILDE, CHARLOTTE    | Hindostan (2)                 | 367           | 43      |                        |
| WILES, LYDIA        | Atwick                        | 333           | 20      | 2                      |
| WILKENS, MARTHA     | Westmoreland (2)              |               |         |                        |
| WILKINS, ANN        | Jane II                       | 229           |         |                        |
| WILKINSON, MARGARET | New Grove                     |               |         |                        |
| WILKINSON, MARY     | Platina                       |               |         | 1                      |
| WILKINSON, SARAH    | Lady of the Lake              |               |         |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict             | Ship                          | Police Number | Age                    | Number of Contributors |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| WILKS, ANN          | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| WILKS, CHARLOTTE    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 29                     | 3                      |
| WILLIAMS, ANN       | New Grove                     |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ANN       | Morley (3)                    | 30            | 17 / 19                | 4                      |
| WILLIAMS, ANN       | Mary Anne I (2)               | 42            | 22                     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, CAROLINE  | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 878           | 20                     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, CATHARINE | Jane II                       |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, CATHERINE | Sir Robert Seppings           |               | 29                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, CHARLOTTE | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, CHARLOTTE | Persian (1)                   | 98            | 16                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZA     | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZA     | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 21                     | 2                      |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZA     | Jane II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZA     | Edward (3)                    | 255           |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH | New Grove                     |               | 24                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH | Garland Grove (1)             | 434           | 26 (23 at trial)       |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (3)              | 569           | 21                     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (5)              | 877           | 20/24                  |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELLEN     | America (2)                   | 167           |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ELLEN     | Hindustan (2)                 | 371           | 19                     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, EMMA      | Nautilus (1)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, HARRIET   | Harmony (2)                   | 121           | 24                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, ISABELLA  | Providence II (2)             |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, JANE      | William Bryan                 |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, JANE      | Gilbert Henderson             | 383           |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, LOUISA    | Mellish (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARGARET  | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 34                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, MARIA     | Mary III (3)                  |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARTHA    | Platina                       |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARTHA    | Rajah                         | 416           | 32 (28 on embarkation) | 2                      |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | America (2)                   |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | Arab II                       |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 23                     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | Edward (3)                    |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | Frances Charlotte (1)         |               |                        |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY      | Hydery                        |               |                        |                        |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict               | Ship                          | Police Number | Age | Number of Contributors |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------------------|
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Mary III (3)                  |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | America (2)                   | 179           |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Atwick                        | 330           | 17  | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Hindustan (2)                 | 372           | 17  |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 472           | 30  |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Garland Grove (2)             | 522           | 21  | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, MARY        | Emma Eugenia (4)              | 673           | 24  |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY ANN    | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY ANN    | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY ANN    | New Grove                     |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, MARY ANN    | Harmony (2)                   | 124           | 17  | 3                      |
| WILLIAMS, MARY ANNE   | John William Dare             |               |     | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | America (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | Australasia                   |               | 21  | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |               | 19  | 1                      |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | Majestic                      |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, SARAH       | William Bryan                 |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMS, ANN         | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | [507] 707     | 29  | 1                      |
| WILLIAMSON, ELIZABETH | Atwick                        | 337           | 24  | 1                      |
| WILLIAMSON, MARGARET  | Arab II                       |               |     |                        |
| WILLIAMSON, MARGARET  | Mellish (2)                   | 156           | 20  |                        |
| WILLIAMSON, MARY      | Hector                        | 288           |     |                        |
| WILLIAMSON, HANNAH    | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | 512           | 16  | 2                      |
| WILLING, JANE         | Platina                       |               |     |                        |
| WILLIS, ANN           | New Grove                     | 266           | 22  | 2                      |
| WILLIS, ANN           | Hector                        | 280           |     |                        |
| WILLIS, HANNAH        | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |
| WILLIS, JANE          | Garland Grove (1)             | 431           | 30  |                        |
| WILLIS, SARAH         | Mellish (2)                   |               |     |                        |
| WILLOUGHBY, SUSANNAH  | William Bryan                 |               |     | 1                      |
| WILSON, AMY           | Hindustan (2)                 | 363           | 48  |                        |
| WILSON, ANN           | Jane II                       |               |     |                        |
| WILSON, ANN           | Nautilus (1)                  |               |     |                        |
| WILSON, ANN           | Westmoreland (2)              |               |     |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>    | <b>Ship</b>                   | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WILSON, ANN       | Eliza III (2)                 | 144                  |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ANN       | Mellish (2)                   | 155                  | 43                     |                               |
| WILSON, ANN       | Morley (3)                    | 31                   | 22                     |                               |
| WILSON, CATHERINE | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 20                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, CATHERINE | Emma Eugenia (2)              | 474                  | 29                     |                               |
| WILSON, CHARLOTTE | Hydery                        |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELEANOR   | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELEANOR   | Hydery                        | 208                  |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELIZA     | Edward (3)                    |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELIZABETH | America (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELIZABETH | Hector                        |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELIZABETH | Hydery                        |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELIZABETH | Platina                       |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ELIZABETH | Harmony (2)                   | 125                  | 36                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, ELIZABETH | Aurora II                     | 930                  | 23                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, ELLEN     | Edward (3)                    | 252                  |                        |                               |
| WILSON, ESTHER    | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 24                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, EUPHEMIA  | Hydery                        | 211                  |                        |                               |
| WILSON, FANNY     | Earl Grey (4)                 |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, FANNY     | Westmoreland (2)              |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, HANNAH    | Hope                          | 480                  | 27                     |                               |
| WILSON, JANE      | Nautilus (1)                  |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, JANE      | Rajah                         | 412                  | 21                     | 2                             |
| WILSON, JANET     | Hydery                        |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, JANET     | Atwick                        | 336                  | 36                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, JEAN      | Aurora II (2)                 | 932                  | 20                     | 2                             |
| WILSON, JULIA     | Mary Anne III (2)             | 403                  |                        | 2                             |
| WILSON, LUCY      | Brothers (1)                  | 51                   | 48                     |                               |
| WILSON, MARGARET  | Edward (3)                    |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, MARGARET  | Garland Grove (1)             | 449                  | 24                     |                               |
| WILSON, MARY      | Duchess of Northumberland (2) |                      | 40                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, MARY      | New Grove                     |                      |                        |                               |
| WILSON, MARY      | Eliza III (2)                 | 145                  |                        |                               |
| WILSON, MARY      | Atwick                        | 339                  | 29                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, MARY      | Rajah                         | 419                  | 41 (40 on embarkation) | 2                             |
| WILSON, MARY      | Garland Grove (1)             | 450                  | 37                     |                               |
| WILSON, MARY      | Elizabeth and Henry (2)       | 513                  | 16                     | 1                             |
| WILSON, MARY      | Elizabeth and Henry (3)       | 742                  | 33                     |                               |
| WILSON, MARY ANN  | America (2)                   |                      |                        |                               |

# Female Family Founders Database - List of Records

| Convict                 | Ship                              | Police Number | Age        | Number of Contributors |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|
| WILSON, MARY ANN        | Platina                           |               |            |                        |
| WILSON, ROSANNAH        | Midas (1)                         | 75            | c21        |                        |
| WILSON, SARAH           | Mary III (3)                      |               |            |                        |
| WILSON, SARAH           | Mary III (3)                      |               |            |                        |
| WILSON, SARAH           | Friends / Elizabeth Henrietta     | 2 / 426       |            |                        |
| WILSON, SARAH           | Arab II                           | 295           |            |                        |
| WILSON, SARAH           | Garland Grove (1)                 | 443           | 20         |                        |
| WILSON, SUSAN           | Maria I / Elizabeth Henrietta (1) | 25 / 17       | 19         |                        |
| WINDLE, MARY ANN        | Eliza III (2)                     |               |            |                        |
| WINDSOR, MARIA          | native                            | 388           |            |                        |
| WINES, LOUISA           | Edward (3)                        | 254           |            |                        |
| WINSOR, MARIA           | Emma Eugenia (3)                  | 586           | 20         |                        |
| WINTER, ANN             | Hindustan (2)                     | 369           | 20         |                        |
| WINTER, CHARLOTTE       | Midas (1)                         | 73            |            |                        |
| WINTER, JANE            | America (2)                       | 180           |            |                        |
| WINTER, ROSANNA         | Lady of the Lake                  |               |            |                        |
| WINTERFLOOD, ELIZABETH  | Arab II                           |               |            |                        |
| WINWOOD, SUSAN          | Eliza III (2)                     |               |            |                        |
| WISDEN, HARRIET         | Emma Eugenia (3)                  | 584           | 23         |                        |
| WITHAM, LOUISA          | Cadet (2)                         | 722           | 21         | 2                      |
| WITHERINGTON, MARY      | Harmony (2)                       | 126           | 24 (or 29) | 1                      |
| WOOD, ANN               | Frances Charlotte (1)             |               |            |                        |
| WOOD, ANN               | Harmony (2)                       | 127           | 21         | 2                      |
| WOOD, ANN               | Frances Charlotte (1)             | 216           |            |                        |
| WOOD, BETTY             | Westmoreland (2)                  |               |            |                        |
| WOOD, ELEANOR           | Edward (3)                        | 262           |            |                        |
| WOOD, ELIZABETH         | Duchess of Northumberland (2)     |               | 17         | 1                      |
| WOOD, ELIZABETH         | Emma Eugenia (3)                  | 573           | 34/35      |                        |
| WOOD, HELEN             | Midas (1)                         | 70            | c30        |                        |
| WOOD, MARGARET          | William Bryan                     |               |            |                        |
| WOOD, MARY              | Nautilus (1)                      |               |            |                        |
| WOOD, MARY              | Garland Grove (1)                 | 432           | 14         |                        |
| WOOD, SARAH             | Harmony (2)                       | 122           | 34         | 1                      |
| WOODCOCK, MARY          | Mary III (3)                      |               |            |                        |
| WOODHOUSE, SARAH PHOEBE | Rajah                             | 424           | 53         | 3                      |
| WOODLEY, ANN            | William Bryan                     |               |            |                        |
| WOODMAN, ELIZA          | Nautilus (1)                      |               |            |                        |
| WOODS, FRANCES          | Lady of the Lake                  |               |            |                        |
| WOODS, MARY             | Majestic                          |               |            |                        |

# *Female Family Founders Database - List of Records*

| <b>Convict</b>         | <b>Ship</b>                          | <b>Police Number</b> | <b>Age</b>             | <b>Number of Contributors</b> |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WOOLFORD, SARAH        | New Grove                            |                      |                        |                               |
| WOOLHEAD, ANN          | Hydery                               |                      |                        |                               |
| WOOLLEY, MARY ANN      | Edward (3)                           |                      |                        |                               |
| WORRALL, ANN           | Garland Grove (1)                    | 445                  | 21                     |                               |
| WORRALL, MARIA         | Westmoreland (2)                     |                      |                        |                               |
| WORSLEY, ELIZABETH     | Westmoreland (2)                     |                      |                        |                               |
| WORTH, MARGARET        | Hector                               | 282                  |                        |                               |
| WORTH, MARY            | Mary III (3)                         |                      |                        |                               |
| WORTH, SARAH           | Mary III (3)                         |                      |                        |                               |
| WORTHINGTON, MARY      | Arab II                              |                      |                        |                               |
| WORTLEY, ANN ELIZABETH | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 887                  | 18                     |                               |
| WOTHERSPOON, ANN       | Lady of the Lake                     |                      |                        |                               |
| WRIGHT, ANN            | Rajah                                | 422                  | 23 (21 on embarkation) | 2                             |
| WRIGHT, ANN            | Emma Eugenia (4)                     | 676                  | 24                     |                               |
| WRIGHT, ELLEN          | Hindustan (2)                        | 365                  | 19                     |                               |
| WRIGHT, ISABELLA       | Mary III (3)                         |                      |                        |                               |
| WRIGHT, LOUISA         | Frances Charlotte (1)                |                      |                        |                               |
| WRIGHT, LYDIA          | Emma Eugenia (3)                     | 582                  | 20                     |                               |
| WRIGHT, MARGARET       | Westmoreland (2)                     | 317                  | 19                     | 1                             |
| WRIGHT, MARIA          | Jane II                              | 227                  |                        |                               |
| WRIGHT, MARY           | Mary III (3)                         |                      |                        |                               |
| WRIGHT, MARY           | Emma Eugenia (5)                     | 888                  | 23                     |                               |
| WRIGHT, SARAH          | Majestic                             | 359                  | 19                     | 1                             |
| WYATT, MARY            | Duchess of Northumberland (2)        |                      | 23                     | 2                             |
| WYNES, ELIZABETH       | Majestic                             |                      |                        |                               |
| WYNNE, ELIZABETH       | Lord Wellington / Princess Charlotte | 32                   | 29                     |                               |
| YATES, AGNES           | America (2)                          |                      |                        |                               |
| YATES, ELIZABETH       | Elizabeth and Henry (3)              |                      | 24                     | 1                             |
| YATES, ELLEN           | Arab II                              |                      |                        |                               |
| YAXLEY, CHARLOTTE      | Garland Grove (1)                    | 17                   | 23                     |                               |
| YEATS, ANN             | Lady of the Lake                     | 7                    |                        |                               |
| YORKE, BRIDGET         | Australasia                          |                      | 25                     | 1                             |
| YOUNG, ANN             | Emma Eugenia (4)                     | 24                   | 43                     |                               |
| YOUNG, ELIZABETH       | Majestic                             |                      |                        |                               |
| YOUNG, MARGARET        | Hindustan (2)                        | 13                   | 21                     |                               |
| YOUNG, MARY            | Hydery                               |                      |                        |                               |
| YOUNG, MATILDA         | Hindustan (2)                        | 14                   | 22                     |                               |
| YOUNG, SARAH           | Arab II                              |                      |                        |                               |
| YULE, EUPHEMIA         | Cadet (2)                            | 28                   | 44                     | 1                             |